

RABI UL THANI 17, 1409 AH



20 PAGES 150 FILS

Talks between PPP and government collapse

NO.7415

ISLAMABAD. Nov 26, (KUNA): Talks between the Pakistan Peoples Party's constitutional expert Yahya Bakhtiar and Attorney-General Aziz Munshi on the formation of the new government have collapsed, an official spokesman has said. The talks were held at the behest of PPP leader Benazir

Bhutto, who met Presideot Ghulam Ishaq Khan on Nov 22. The spokesmao said the President will transfer power to the next prime minister after ful-

filliog relevant constitutional and legal requirements. The spokesman also said that Ishaq Khan is empowered by the constitution to summoo the National Assembly without con-

sulting the prime minister. Opening

"The President will have this authority till the end of 1990," the spokesman said, while commenting on a controversy on whether the President could call a National Assembly session without consulting the prime minister and wbether the new premier could be nominated before the opening of the session.

About the comination of a new premier before the opening of the assembly the spokesman said, as only a full-fledged member could be called upon to become prime minister, no member-elect had qualified to be nominated to that office.

Egyptian flag

ALGIERS, Nov 26, (Reuter): The Egyptian flag was hoisted in Algeria today for the first time since 1979 at a ceremooy at the Egyptian embassy in the capital Algiers marking the resumption of diplomatic ties between the

INSIDE

20-page issue today a 5-page supplement on Food

14,15

17,18

loternational Kuwait-Gulf Events **Editorials** Features Business Classifieds Urdu Sports

15'31'cons1"0H 🔾 انتقال افتدار پر پیپلز پارٹی اور حکومت میں ذاکرات ناکام کیاکتان کو گندم کی شدید قلت کاسامنا 🔾 یاسر عرفات کے کویتی ربنماؤس يعذاكرات 🔾 گورياچوف كا پاكستان اور

WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will be arou normal with variable wind, gradually changing to light to moderate south-easterly wind and some clouds will appear. High water: 3.26 pm Low water: 8.37 am, 8.30 pm Suarise: 6.22 am

Sunrise: 0.22 am Sunset: 4.50 pm Maximum tempera Knwait: 22°C 72°F Ahmadi: 20°C 68°F Failaka: 20°C 68°F Minimum temperatu Kuwait: 7°C 45°F Ahmadi: 14°C 57°F Failaka: 11°C 52°F

Maximum temperature exper Kowait: 24°C 75°F Ahmadi: 22°C 72°F Failakz: 22°C 72°F

activities. Kuwait 60 per cent The satellite would be called Ecosat, it said.

Shultz leading the opposition: PLO chief

Arafat raps US for delay in issuing visa

cies): Palestine Liberation Organisation chairman Yasser Arafat today discussed his problems in getting a US visa with Iraqi Foreign Minister

Tareq Aziz, officials said.
The PLO chief, who arrived from Kuwait, had been expected to fly directly to Jordan for talks with King Hussein but instead

with King Hussein, hut instead made a stopover in Baghdad. The officials, speaking oo coo-ditioo of anooymity, said Arafat and Aziz held talks on Arab developments and PLO efforts to ensure he can travel to New York and address the United Nations

General Assembly next week. In Kuwait, Arafat earlier in the day discussed the latest developments on the Palestinian issue with HH the Amir, HH the Crown Prince and Premier, and other officials.

Speaking to reporters in Kuwait, he complained over the visa delay, saying US Secretary of State George Shultz was to

Failed

"The US administration has regrettably failed until this moment to grant me an eotry visa," Arafat said.

He said Shultz "leads the opposition to such a step ... By doing so, Shultz violates the headquarters agreement signed between the United Nations and the host country."
The PLO chief said that if the

US administration did not grant him a visa, he would make a fresh call for shifting the UN deliberations on Palestine to Geneva.

BEIRUT, Nov 26, (Agencies): Rival Shiite militiamen fought fierce street battles today in a struggle for cootrol of Muslim districts to West Beirut.

Amal, the pro-Syrian militia, pushed the Iranian-backed fun-

damentalist Hezbollah out of

most of West Beirut on the

second day of fierce street bat-

A police spokesman said 25

people were killed and 54 woud-

ded in the last 24 hours in the

fighting betweeo Hezbollah aod

35 dead and 74 wounded since

the confrootation erupted in

Beirut's southern slums Wednes-

day. It moved into central city

Charge

The estimated 12,000 Syrian

troops in charge of security in the

city's Muslim sector offered safe

conducts for surrendering Hez-

bollahis hut made no serious

effort to stop the fighting.
The new clashes between Hez-

bollah and Amal, struggling for

dominance of the one millioo

Shiites, Lebanon's largest sect, also appeared to reflect growing

weakened since the Aug 20

ceasefire in the eight-year war

nooo today Amal had evicted Hezhollah from eight West

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Nov 26, (AP): Iran, Turkey and Pakistan

have announced a plan to jointly

launch a satellite to boost com-

munications between the three

countries, the official Islamic

Republic News Agency reported

today.

The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said the satellite would

be launched under the auspices

of the Economie Co-operation Organisation formed by the

three countries in 1964 to co-

ordioate joint ecocomie

Police said that hy mid-after-

between Iran and Iraq.

Sateilite

programme

strain between Syria and Iran. The Syria-Iran alliaoce has

That raised the overall toll to

ties, police reported.

districts yesterday.

Fierce street batties continue

Amal militiamen seize

Hezbollah positions



SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1988

HH the Amir in talks with Arafat (left) yesterday.

We and our friends are entitled to such a right because at the UN headquarters in Geneva we can conduct our work in complete freedom to the exclusion of any hlackmail from Israel or any other country," he added.
The UN debate is set for Dec

Arafat called on Arab and friendly states to support the move to Geneva if the United States maintained its "obstinate and biased stand."

Beirut districts and was closing in oo dichard Hezbollahis in the

three other emhattled neigh-

bourhoods.
About 25 Hezbollah gunmen

were seen surrendering to Syrian

troops in the Zokak Blatt district after Amal fighters surrounded

them in the private Arah Academy High School.

Weapons

their weapons to a Syrian Army captain, who sent them off in

seven private cars. The officer

Blatt, Ayman Shirri, said the

Herbollah fighters were being

taken to the Iranian embassy

"where they belong."

Jubilant Amal fighters fired automatic rifles in the air to

celebrate their takeover of Zokat

Blatt and the adjacent neigh-

hourhoods of Mossaitheh,

Karakol Druze, Rue Spears, and

owed from gutted shops and

apartments as Amal fighters

stormed a seven-storey residen-tial huilding in search of Moussa.

Qawouk, a local Hezhollah

were terrorising the whole neigh-

bourhood hy sniper fire," said

the local Amal commander who

identified himself only as Bahij,

Panicked

Stray shells started fires in

several apartment buildings io

the districts under fire, forciog

panieked residents to take refoge

io hasemeots and bomb shelters.

daylight since Thursday night,"

Kamal Sharafeddine, a Karakol

Druze resident, said.
"My wife, six children and I

have been hiding to the basement since the clashes first broke oot.

I'll go search for food while my

wife cleans the apartment of glass

In the city's southern slums, the warring factions exchanged

sniper fire that kept residents

indoors. Police said oo ground

shreds," he added.

attacks were reported.

This is the first time 1 see

an ohvious code name.

"We've finished them. We

Io Karakol Druze, smoke bill-

Zaydaniyeh.

The Amal leader in Zokak

refused to talk to reporters.

The Hezbollahis handed over

The statements in Kuwait by the PLO leader, who arrived from Libya where he conferred with Col. Moammar Khaddafi,' were different from the ones he expressed with confidence only

two days earlier, indicating he was running out of patience over the visa issue.

He and his aides have been making statements showing that they considered the visa a fait accompli and Arafat has also indicated it was a formality that is arranged by the United Nations. In the meantime, officials at the PLO headquarters in Tunisia yesterday reported fil-ing a visa application at the US

consulate. The PNC, the 450-member legislative body for the Palestinians, proclaimed an independent Palestinian state at a meeting in

Algiers on Nov 15.

BAGHDAD, Nov 26, (Reuter):

Nearly 70 siek or wounded

prisoners of war flew to Iran and

fraq today in a second troubled

swap of captives by the Gulf war

half the originally scheduled

number of prisoners of war (POWs) were returned, with Iran

saying some Iraqi captives had sought asylum and others were

no longer sick.

Baghdad said only 51 Iraqi

POWs instead of 115 originally

expected arrived in Baghdad aboard a plane from Tehran

chartered by the International

Committee of the Red Cross

Demanding

In response, Iraq cut from 41 to 18 the oumber of Iranian

POWs allowed to leave for

Tehran aboard the same airliner.

sent as two sought political asylum while the ICRC had

decided 21 were no longer ill and 11 others had overcome their ill-

ness. It did oot explain what hap-

pened to the 30 others originally

Iran said only 51 Iraqis were

(ICRC).

The two sides said fewer than

so far recognised the recently proclaimed Palestinian state. The continuing chain of recognition reflects the world's appreciation for the Palestinian struggle and uprising as well as Israel's isolation and muddled policies," Arafat said.

US denies visa

WASHINGTON, Nov 26 (AP): The US State Department said today it has rejected PLO chairman Yasser Arafat's visa application to visit the United States to address the United

Akram Al Witri, head of the

Iraqi Foreign Ministry's legal

department, said that Iraq was

demanding that the 1CRC

present written evidence accord-

"I would like to ask the ICRC how could all that number of sick

or wounded POWs, who were proven to be seriously ill, be cured to such a short period."

Similar snags hit Thursday's

start of what was billed as the

biggest prisoner swap between Iran and Iraq after eight years of fighting which ended with a ceasefire last Aug 20.

the first groups to return.

Both countries cut the size of

Under an agreement with the

ICRC, Iran and Iraq were to repatriate about 1,500 sick or

wounded POWs in groups of

about 100 in the 10 days starting

from Thursday - except for

Iraq said it had planned to return 41 Iranian POWs oo

Thursday, but reduced the oum-ber to 19 after the ICRC said that

Iran would return only 52 Iraqis

(Continued on Page 2)

instead of a planned 115.

ing to the Geneva Coovention.

US Secretary of State George Shultz released his decision in a Arafat said that 65 states had two-page statement.

Second troubled

exchange of POWs

Civil ID violators to be fined

By Lima Al Khalafawi

RESIDENTS who fail to register for the first time for the Civil ID cards by Dec 31 will be fined KD20, director-general of the Public Authority for Civil Infor-mation (PACI) Faisal Abdul Rahman Al Shaiji told the Arab

Times yesterday.

He clarified that those who had registered, but had not ohtained their cards will not be considered offenders. Sick persons and prison inmates will not be fined for failing to meet the deadline, the official said.

Register

He added that Kuwaiti nationals fiving abroad will have to register within 30 days after their arrival to Kuwait and new expatriates should register within 15 days after obtaining valid residence permits.

Offenders may contact PACI within 15 days from date of receiving an official ootification. If the offence can be reconciled with the PACI, the violator will be permitted to pay a fine of KD20.

In case of families, only the head of the family will be fined KD20, each family member will not be fined.

Where no reconciliation with the offender can be agreed to by PACI, the issue will be referred to a court. As per the decision of the judge, the offender will be liable to a fine not exceeding KDI00, the official said.

For newborn babies, parents must apply within 60 days after the birth of the child. If the parents fail to register the name due to the need to change the name of the child in the birth certificate, a temporary birth certificate should be provided to PACI, in which case the fine will be waived, Al Shaiji said.

The majority of Kuwait's resideots have already completed registration, the official

PACI has a special office to receive representatives of large eompanies to register all employees. This does away with the need of employees to visit the

offices of the authority.
The new PAC1 Farwaniya office, which will be opened today by Planning Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi, will have 400 seats and 75 counters.

Al Shaiji called upon the public to use the enquiry services provided by PACI for informa-tioo on completion of card for-malities and their collections. Informatioo numbers for such services are telephone lines: 2658525, 2658527, 2658520, 2658528, , 2658521, 2658520.

Biack nationalists freed in S. Africa

JOHANNESBURG, Nov 26. (Reuter): Jailed hlack nationalists Zephania Mothopeng and Harry Gwala have been uncooditionally released on humanitarian grounds, South Africa said today.

"It is confirmed that prisoners Harry Gwala aod Zephania Mothopeng have today been released onconditionally oo medical and humanitariao grounds," a statement by the prisons service said.

UN chief criticises Israel

Situation in occupied areas worsening

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 26, (Agencies): Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar said yesterday the situation in Israel's occupied territories had wor-sened, with cootinuing civilian deaths and injuries and other serious human rights violations. He said measures to enhance

the safety and protection of the inhabitants, urgent though they were, would oot resolve the underlying problem. A resolution of the problem could only be reached through a

comprehensive, just and lasting settlement, he said. Perez de Cuellar's observa-

tions were cootained in the first of periodic reports by the General Assembly in a resolution of Nov 3 condemning Israel's actions in suppressing the 11-month-old Palestinian uprising, or intifada, in the West Bank and

Worsened

"It is evident from the information provided in the attached annex that the overall situation in the occupied Palestinian territories has worsened," the secretary-general wrote.
"Civilian deaths and injuries

continue to be widespread and so do other serious violations of human rights."

Most of the 18-page document consisted of summaries of reports on events in the territories published in the Israeli newspapers Haaretz and the Jerusalem Post between Sept 1 and Nov 1.

Israel had been asked on Nov 10 to permit a senior UN official to examine the situation on the spot but by Nov 14 had replied only that the request was being. considered.

Perez de Cuellar said he was deeply distressed by the high number of casualties in the occupied lands and had noted that Israeli measures such as deportation, administrative detention and other collective punishments, including eurfews and the blowing up of houses, could only aggravate the tension

"He has received persistent

appeals protesting these measures and other human rights violations, in particular. the closure of schools and the lack of access to detention cen-

tres," the report said. Perez de Cuellar said it was essential that the occupying power apply scrupulously the provisions of the fourth Geneva Convention oo the protection of civilians in time of war.

"However, as the secretarygeneral has repeatedly stated since the uprising began nearly a year ago, measures to enhance the safety and protection of the Palestiniao people io the occupied territories, urgent as they are, will not resolve the underlying problem."

Detained

In the West Bank, a Palestinian assailant today hurled an improvised bomh at an Israeli Army patrol wounding one sol-dier, the Israeli military command said.

Arah witnesses said 100 to 150 Palestinians were detained after the attack.

The assault occurred in the West Bank town of Ramallah, 15 kms (nine miles) oorth of

The patrol opened fire at the assailant. Troops closed the area and conducted searches, arresting several suspects, the Army

It said the soldier suffered light wounds and was taken to a hospital. The number of detainees was not specified. Clashes between stone-throw-

ing Palestinians and troops erupted today in the Gaza Strip, where Palestinians staged a partial commercial strike.
Three 14-year-old Palestinian

youths were shot in the legs at the Nuseirat refugee camp and Gaza Strip's village of Zawaydah, said officials at Gaza's Ahli Arab bos-

Another 16-year-old Palestinian who was seriously wounded in the head was transferred from ital, the doctors said.



Dehaishe refugee camp in West Bank. (Reuter wirephoto)

Obesity: a big problem killed all 11 Hezbollahis who indeed

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA): Obesity is Kuwait's most serious health problem given its epidemic proportions, a group of doctors and outrition experts were told at the opening of the first Nutrition Week in Kuwait. Head of the Health Ministry's

nutritioo and feeding depart-ment, Dr Fawziya Al Awadi further warned that the number of obese people is rising steadily. Al Awadi orged authorities to revise and introduce new nutritioo education programmes at government and private schools.

Al Awadi, who was addressing seminar on the subject at the Mubarak Al Kabeer Hospital said the event will examine all aspects of the obesity problem, including employment of genetics engineering, physiotherapy, psychology and metabolism to treatment of this health hazard.

TORONTO, Nov 26, (UPI): Canadians across three pro-Several aftershocks struck Quebec province, with the larvioces and Americaos from Michigan to Maine assessed the impact today of the strongest earthquake to hit eastern Ca-nada in more than 50 years as government said The main quake was felt as far electricity and telephone utilities

worked to restore service in Quebec province. Despite the force and wide scope of the quake last evening, only minor injuries were reported. The extent of damage was oot immediately known, and

Across

authorities said they would be better able to determine it today.

In Ottawa, seismologist John Adams of the Geological Survey of Caoada (GSC), said the quake, which struck at 6:38 pm EST (2338 GMT) yesterday. measured 6.3 on the Richter scale and was centred north of Quebec

gest occurring at 10:38 pm (0338 GMT) and measured at 4.5 oo the Richter scale, the Canadian

north as North Bay, Ontario, and across the three Canadian provinces of Quebec, Ontario and Nova Scotia. High-rise huil-dings swayed in Torooto and in New York City. Canadian televisioo reported

that an undetermined oumber of people suffered minor injuries when shoppers panicked after the lights went out at a Quebec City shopping centre.
Authorities said the quake was

felt widely io the northeastern United States, over a wide swathe from Michigan to Maine and reaching as far south as Washington. "I felt the vibration of the huil-

ding for about three seconds,"

said Curtis Sykes, who works on the 24th floor of an office tower in Lower Manhattan. "The building swayed appreciably."

Earthquake rocks Canada and US

Earthquake scientists in Ca-nada and the United States said the quake struck the same area where a smaller "foreshock," recorded at a magnitude of at least 4.5 on the Richter scale, was felt on Wednesday.

The tremor was the strongest to hit eastern Canada since an earthquake measuring 6.2 struck Temiskaming, Quebec, in 1935, said Mary Cajka of the GSC. Aftermath

Cajka said the tremor was centred in the Laurentide provincial park area, about 90 miles (145 km) north of Quebec City.

The official Canadian Broadcasting Corp. reported that a railway bridge in Montreal was knocked out, among the worst known structural damage in the aftermath of the earthquake.

natural gas lines caught fire near Chicoutimi, Quebec, close to the quake's epicentre, but the flames were quickly hrought under cootrol and no injuries were repor-

The Independent Canadiao

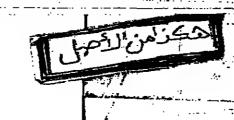
Televisioo oetwork said two

Quebec City chief eogineer Claude Vincent said the quake caused "a few cracks in the walls, of buildings there. In Syracuse, New York, Paul

Ackerman, a corrections officer at the Auhurn state prisoo, said he saw a bridge shake on his way

"I could hardly believe it," he said. "That kind of thing docsn't happen here."

A Brooklyn resideot said she knew the shaking in her sixthfloor apartment was more than just a local disturbance when her mother called from her apartment more than two miles (3 km)



BEIRUT, Nov 26, (AP): The International Committee of the Red Cross began withdrawing its Swiss staff from Lebanon today ten days after a delegate was kid-

napped in South Lebanon. Sources at the ICRC in Beirut, requesting anonymity, said the organization will shut down the all-Swiss organization's operation throughout Lebanon if Peter Winkler was not released

by next Saturday, Dec 3.

Three staffers left today for Geneva, leaving about 28 in the country. The three had worked in

Dear Customer,

ICRC's office in Sidon, which was closed down on Wednesday to protest Winkler's abduction

ICRC withdraws its Swiss staff from Lebanon

The office there helped the war disabled and visited detainees held by Israel.

The ICRC staffers are the only group of foreigners that has stayed on in West Beirut and South Lebanon despite the waves of kidnappings that forced all foreigners out of the country in the last four years.

Winkler, 32, was kidnapped by three unidentified gunmen

EASY TO SAY

HARD TO ACHIEVE

Over the last 24 years, we have committed ourselves to

Nov 17. No group claimed resnonsibility.

Police have theorized that Winkler was kidnapped for a trade-off with Hussein Hariri, a Lebanese Shiite Muslim aircraft hijacker held in Switzerland.

Angelo Gnaedinger, ICRC's representative in the Middle East and North Africa, arrived from Geneva on Wednesday. He has been holding meetings with Palestinian and fundamentalist factions in Beirut and Sidon to try to secure Winkler's release.

In Sidon, Lebanese and

foreign humanitarian institutions staged a one-day strike today to protest Winkler's abduction and the continued disappearance of Belgian doctor Jan Cools.

Cools, 32, disappeared May 21 after leaving his apartment in the Rashidiyeh Palestinian refugee camp near the southern port of

The closure of the ICRC office and its orthopaedie center in Sidon has affected both the staffers and beneficiaries from the services of the agency

Second troubled exchange of POWs

(Continued from Page 1)

Tehran Radio said a third exchange would take place

Meanwhile, Iran announced yesterday that it will allow the first-ever visit by UN human rights investigators hy the end of December in hopes of refuting reports that it has launched

waves of executions. Iran's UN Ambassador, Mohammad Jaafar Mahallati, was responding to a General Assembly resolution to be voted on next week that alleges Iran is responsible for irregular legal process and human rights

Respects

Mahallati said Iran would support a General Assembly consensus resolution that called for the UN human rights investigator to "receive full co-opera-tion of the government of the Islamic Republic of Iran in all respects before the end of 1988, for the purpose of carrying out his mandate."

Masoud Rajavi, leader of the Iraqi-hased Mujahedeen -e-Khalq yesterday urged the United Nations to consider expelling Iran for its violations of human rights.

"We are attached to the signed agreements. What's more, we hope our partners in the accords will be as responsible as we are," Gorbachev said in a reference to Pakistan and the United States, the main sources of arms for the guerrillas.
"We invite our partners to adopt this responsible attitude

Respect

Afghan

accord:

Gorbachev

PARIS, Nov 26, (Reuter): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev

yesterday pledged to respect the

Geneva accord on withdrawal of

Soviet troops from Afghanistan

if the other partners to the

agreement respect their part of

"Why do I say that? Because at

the withdrawal has already been

postponed.
Official Soviet sources said

yesterday that Moscow was con-

sidering formally postponing its troop withdrawal in the face of mounting attacks by Muslim

guerrillas on Soviet Army units.

know the trend of top-level thin-

king, said a final decision could be made after Gorbachev meets

US President Reagan and

President-elect George Bush on

Dec 7 in New York.

The sources, well-placed to

and we are reflecting on the question of how to apply the

He said Moscow viewed respect for the Geneva agreement as a "touchstone" of the attitude of its partners to solving other regional conflicts.

There are many conflicts in which we should co-operate," he

Bingo Day 12

Mitterrand witnesses French cosmonaut launched into space commander Alexander Volkov MOSCOW, Nov 26, (Agencies). and Sergei Krikalyov, will take over operation of Mir and return

A spacecraft carrying two Soviet and one French crewmen blasted off today for a month-long mission watched by President Fran-cois Mitterrand of France.

Mitterrand, accompanied by his wife Danielle and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, peered through binoculars as the Soyuz TM-7 craft lifted off from the launch site at Baikonur in Soviet central

the moment they are not upholding their responsibilities," the The launch, on the final day of Kremlin leader told French Mitterrand's two-day visit to the television in an interview. Soviet Umon, as shown live on The 50,000 remaining Soviet troops were due to be out of Afghanistan by Feb 15 under a United Nations-mediated Soviet television.

The Soyuz craft lifted off at 6.50 pm Moscow time (1550 GMT), enveloping the launch agreement signed in April in pad in a white sheet of flame. Geneva, hut the second stage of

French cosmonaut Jean-Loup Chretien, who also took part in a 1982 Soviet space shot, will become the first West European to walk in space during the mission aboard the orhiting Mir space station.

Chretien is due to return to earth on Dec 21, with Mir's current two-man crew. His two crewmates, mission

some three hours of talks on Friday. The Soviet news agency Tass

to earth next April.

Mitterrand flew to Baikonur

aboard his Concorde aircraft

after a final meeting in Moscow

with Kremlin leader Mikhail

Gorbachev, with whom he had

said the two leaders summed up the results of their talks, with both sides expressing 'deep salisfaction with the fact that their positions on many issues coin-

Mitterrand was due to fly back to Paris after the launch.

In an interview in Moscow with French television. Mitterrand appeared to defend France's controversial support for a Moscow human rights conference in 1991.

Mitterrand drew fire from other Western nations last month when he said France would attend the conference planned hy Moscow if condi-tions in the Soviet Union are jud-

Other states said it would ha absurd to hold a human right gathering in a country which aid has political prisoners.

"Or course questions have been asked and are still being asked, and Western powers are

discussing under what conditions this conference will be held," Mitterrand said, Nevertheless, the Sovier Union is one of our partners with

whom we must discuss the guestion of human rights," atties Mitterrand France and the Soviet Union

are among the 35 signatories of the 1975 Helsinki human nghis agreement. As part of the Helsinki follow-

up process to build security and co-operation between East and West Europe, conferences on human rights are due to be held in Paris next year. Copenhagen in 1990 and, if agreed, the Sovie Union in 1991.

'We cannot tenore the Sovier Union when we talk about human rights, because it is as much a signatory of the Helsinki accord as we are," Muterrand

India asks Sri Lanka to provide security

COLOMBO, Nov 26, (Reuter): The Indian High Commission today warned its nationals to shun remote areas and stay in the capital following the killings of three Indian civilians at a sugar

factory. It said it has asked Sri Lanka to provide security to Indians working on the island.

The advice was given after three Indians working at a sugar factory in the southeast district of Monaragala were shot dead on Wednesday by suspected members of the People's Libera-

tion Front (JVP). It said it had asked Sri Lankan authorities to provide adequate security for Indian nationals engaged in projects on the island. In more violence in the tronbled island, Marxist rebels posmg as commuters killed three sol-

diers in an attack on a bus and the

for the rest of the weekend. A government statement said

the curfew would be in effect from 9.00 pm today until 4.00 am, on Monday, extending Colombo's night-time curfew imposed three weeks ago when the rebels called a general strike and issued death threats in a hid to topple the government of President Junius Jayewardene.

The statement gave no explanation for the extention. The rest of the island has night curfews of varying length.

Military sources said an unknown number of People's Liberation Front (JVP) rebels, posing as passengers on the state-run hus, grabbed one of two soldiers on the hus, took his weapon and stabbed him. They then shot dead the second one.

A third soldier, on escort duty on another hus, attempted to help hut the rebels shot him as

Former Iranian minister dies of stab wounds NICOSIA, Nov 26, (Agencies):

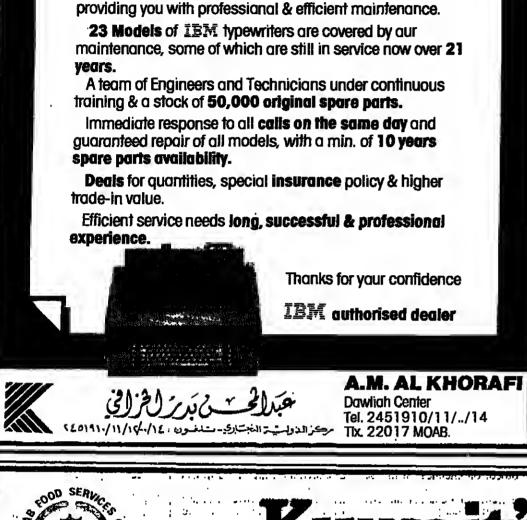
A former Iranian health minister died of stah wounds in Tehran two days after being attacked by a man posing as a patient, the Iranian news agency IRNA said IRNA said Kazem Sami, a

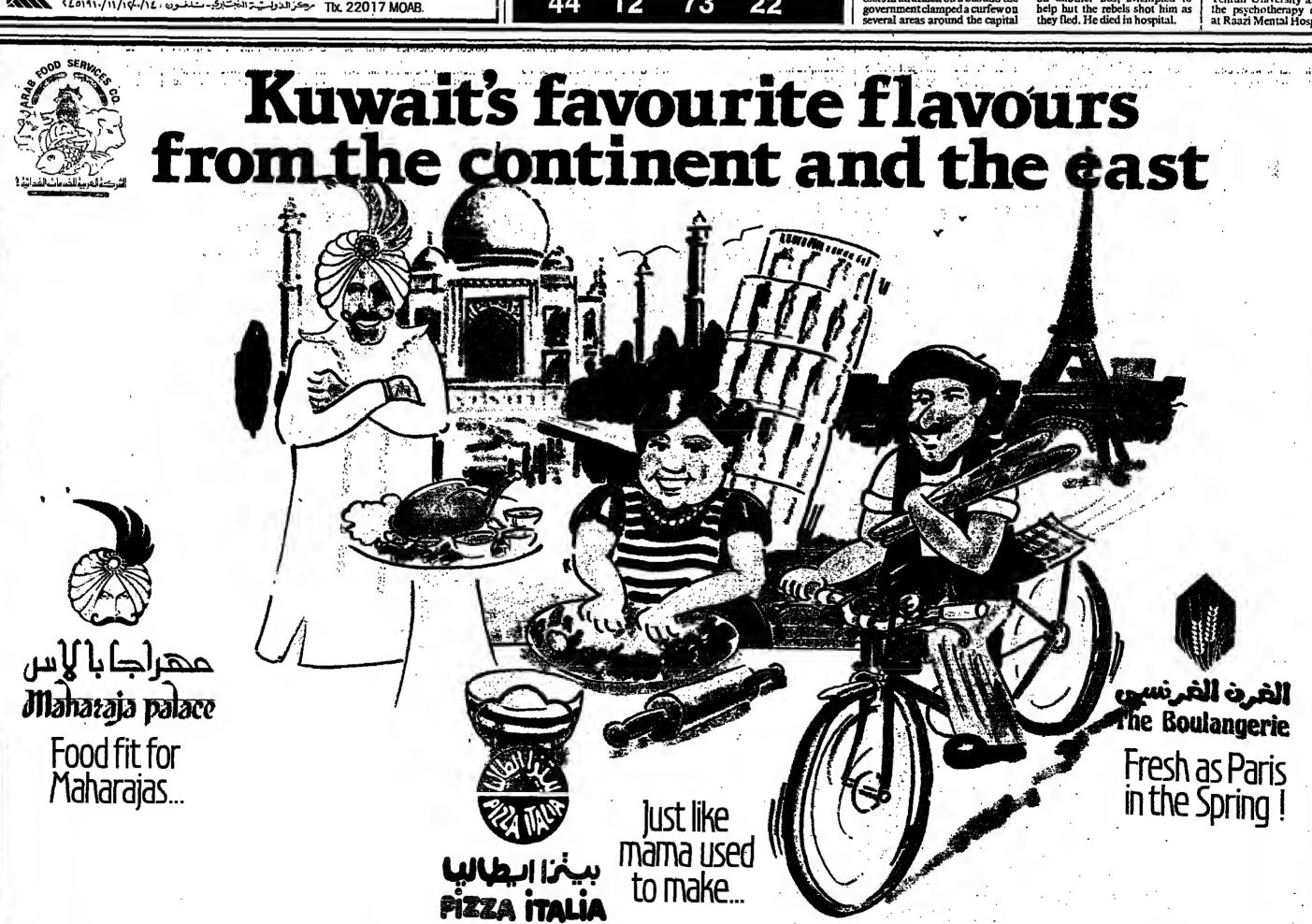
liberal minister in the first. cahinet after Iran's 1979 revolution and a hrain specialsits, died later vesterday after surgery for knife wounds to his head and The assailant, oretending to be

a patient at Sami's clinic, escaped after the attack. IRNA added: It did not say if the assault was politically motivated. Sami will be huried today,

Prime Minister Mir-Hossein Mousavi has sent condolences to his family, IRNA said.

Sami was a professor at Tehran University and head of the psychotherapy department at Raazi Mental Hospital.







Radical students clutching the South Korean flag shout slogans from the rooftop of a ruling party training centre demanding the arrest of former President Chun Doo-Hwan. (Reuter

S. Korean President promises to correct past abuses

Roh seeks mercy for Chun

SEOUL, Nov 26, (AP): President Roh Tae-Woo appealed today for mercy for his disgraced predecessor, Chun Doo-Hwan, and said he would free political prisoners and order a government shake-up to correct past

Roh, in a nationally televised speech, said he would make amends for human rights abuses and corruption under the Chun government. The Presideot pledged a major shuffle of the government and ruling Democratic Justice Party and revision of laws to prevent further ahuses.

"I will liquidate past wrongdoings and carry out bold reforms in the government and governing party in the quest of a new era,"
Roh said.

Opposition parties immediately rejected Roh's appeal, saying Chun had to fully account for ahuses uoder his authoritarian rule. Opposition leaders said the National Assemhly and a special prosecutor should investigate Chun.

Roh stopped short of granting Chun a pardon, hut said any prosecution of the former ruler would be unfair political retribution. He urged the nation to forgive Chun hecause he had apologised for his government's misdeeds.

"When he himself apologised deeply, how can we stone the former President alone on the grounds that there were many mistakes in the past?" Roh said. Roh said he opposed punish-

mg Chun because he was a for-

mer head of state.
"The political conduct of a chief executive while in office, including ill-conceived policies and the handling of political funds, must not be equalled with the acts of a private individual. Roh said.

Chun, a former general who

took power with military backing in 1980, went into internal exile Wednesday after apologising to the nation for corruption and other ahuses under his government. He stepped down in February at the end of a seven-

Chun said be took full responsibility for misdeeds committed under his government. He said he was surrendering all his property, including some \$24 million in efforts to atone.

Chun, who is staying at a remote Buddhist monastery on the east coast, listened to Roh's speech on the radio, but had no comment, an aide said.

The opposition Party for Peace and Democracy (PPD) said Roh's proposals would not satisfy the nation's desire for a full accounting and that there could be no question of a pardon for Chun until after a full iovestigation.

Thai and Malaysian floods

Death toll rises to 311

KATUN, Thailand, Nov 26. (UPI): Rescue workers, ignoring. the steach of decaying bodies, today dug through a wasteland of mud, logs and shattered houses for the victims of southern Thailand's worst-ever disa-

Officials io Thailand and Malaysia said that the death toll from six days of floods and landern Thailand and 31 in Malaysia. Another 680 people are injured

and more than 800 are missing. "This is the worst disaster in the history of the south," said Deputy Interior Minister Trairong Suwannakhiri. "If you don't come here and see it for yourself, you can't imagine the

extent of the damage. The worst hit area was

Thailaod's Nakorn Srithammarat province, 580 km south of Banekok, where officials blamed illegal logging for waves of mud and logs that surged down the hillsides hurying at least two villages and damaging several others. At least 218 people died in the province.

Sea of mud Flying into Katun village aboard a helicopter a reporter estimated that more than seven square miles of the once verdant and well-populated valley was

little more than a sea of mud. Methi Boopradit, 36, the local township chief, told United Press International that 7,000 people lived in the area before monsoon storms sent the torrent of mud and logs through the valley on Wednesday.

"It just buried everything. At least 800 houses are destroyed and 340 are huried under the mud," be said. Methi gestured to the flat expanse of sticky mud where only the roof of the village school protruded to show that

people once lived there.
"I have pulled 21 bodies from the mud, but I can't do it any more. Many are decaying. They fall apart wheo you try to pull them out," he said my oeighbours."

Deputy Governor Timon Suwansophat, reporting to Gen. Suntorn Kongsompong, Chiefof-Staff of the Supreme Command, said that much of the desdocument. truction at Kathun and Khiriwong, another buried village, was caused hy illegal heavy log-

Tensions persist in Azerbaijan

Soviets deny Armenian massacre

MOSCOW. Nov 26, (Reuter): The Soviet Union today denied reports of an anti-Armenian pogrom in Azerbaijan, but said four soldiers and two Azerbaijani civilians had been killed

in inter-ethnic rioting.

Foreign ministry spokesman
Gennady Gerasimov rejected assertions by Soviet human rights activist Andrei Sakharov that more than 130 Armenians had been killed in the past few

days.

"This figure is completely out of the hlue, it is out of the question," Gerasimov told Reuters. The six had all probably died in the town of Kirovabad, where the situation continued tense, Gerasimov said.

Armenian officials in the Armenian capital, Yerevan, said yesterday that two other people - one Armenian and one Azerbaijani — had been killed on Thursdayin separate incidents in the Armenian towns of Goris and Kalinin.

Gerasimov said he could not confirm or deny these reports, although he indicated the num-ber of people wounded in this week's troubles had now probahly risen above the figure of 126 so far officially reported.

No deaths But Gerasimov said there had been no deaths in Yerevan where

the situation was still calm. The whole region is a rumour mill," Gerasimov said in response to Sakharov's allegations made in a statement yesterday in the United States where he is on a visit. Sakharov based his information on "reports I have received.

"The figure is completely wrong. I am sorry for Sakharov hut we must be factual. I have ehecked and it is not true,

Gerasimny added.
The latest killings take to over 40 the official death toll this year in inter-ethnic unrest over the disputed Azerbaijani territory of Nagorno-Karabakh. More than 500 people have been injured.

A spokesman for the Armenian news agency Armenpress in

worst economie crisis in 40 years

Yerevan said a fleet of 30 to 40 cars and minibuses had set out for the Azerhaijani town of Kirovabad to evacuate Armenian women and children.

An Armenian priest, in a telegram to Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev from Kirovabad, earlier spoke of a pogrom of Armenians and casualties among soldiers there. Three soldiers were killed there last Tues-

woman resident of Kirovahad, reached by telephone yesterday, said gangs of Azerbaijanis had hurned more than 60 Armenian houses. Houses are being robbed, people are heing attacked and killed," she added.

Tanks

The authorities imposed curfews on Kirovabad, the Azerhaijan capital Bakn and the region of Nakhiehevan after riots on Tuesday.

Also under curfew is the city of Stepanakert, capital of the disputed enclave of Nagorno-

United States says is on the verge

of producing chemical weapons,

said on Friday that his country

adheres to the Geneva protocol

on the use of chemical arms, the

Italian Foreign Ministry repor-

The comment by Maj Abdul-

salam Jalloud, considered hy

many to be the No. 2 official in

Libya, came in response to a question hy Foreign Minister Giulio Andreotti, who met with

Jalloud is the highest-ranking

Libyan official to make an

official visit to Rome since Libya

fired a missile at the tiny Sicilian

island of Lampedusa in April 1986, hours after the US bomb-

ing raid of two Libyan coastal

Jailoud in a Rome hotel.

cities.

Karabakh at the centre of the

A curfew was clamped on the Armenian capital, Yerevan. The city was reported quiet although Soviet Television showed tanks and other armoured vehicles on the streets. It said their presence was a precautionary measure.

The Armenpress spokesman said that in Kalinin an Azerbaijani opened fire on a crowd of Armenians and seriously wounded two of them before being killed himself by a stone thrown by an Armenian.

In Goris, Azerbaijanis again opened fire on a erowd of Armenians, killing one and wounding another, he said.

In an interview with French Television yesterday Gorbachev said delegations from Armenia and Azerbaijan would soon meet the Soviet leadership to discuss the issue.

Gerasimov said the meeting would take place sometime before the session of the Supreme Soviet, the Soviet parliament, next Tuesday.

The communique did not give other details about Libya's stand

on chemical weapons, and a Foreign Ministry official said he

did not know exactly what

Andreotti had asked Jalloud to

prompt that response, but that

the remark came in view of the

In September, the US State Department said it has evidence

that Lihya is able to manufacture

chemical weapons and is on the

verge of full-scale production. Libya has denied the accusa-

tion and has claimed that a new

factory, which has been des-

cribed in reports as a site for

chemical weapons manufacture, is a pharmacentical plant about

On Thursday'.: Libya's official

news agency denied a report that Somalia had been supplied with

allegations that it supports

terrorism, has said recently that

he wants to improve relations with the West and the Jalloud visit has been seen as part of

Lihya's campaign to improve its

to be inaugurated.

recent US allegations.

Libya to honour accord

During the judgement, the defendant sat in court with his head in his hands.

17 million died during

MOSCOW, Nov 26, (UPI): At least 17 million people, victims of famine, bloody purges and the hrutal farm collectivisation programme, perished under the repressive rule of dictator Josef

experts, my figures are not that great and I would not like to exaggerate things," he wrote in an article for the weekly news-

Yugoslavia amends 1974 constitution

BELGRADE, Nov 26, (UPI): Parliament adopted sweeping amendments to Yugoslavia's 1974 constitution granting more independence to state-owned and private enterprises trying to introduce free market practices to the country's inflation-

ravaged economy. The amendments, which take effect immediately, also provide for multi-party elections by secret ballot and more separation between the government and the ruling Yugoslav Communist Party.

Other amendments recognise workers' rights to strike and allow farmers to own three times as much land as they were previously permitted to hold.

The amendments are aimed in part at making Yugoslavia's socialist "workers self-management" economic system more efficient by returning to managers and factory directors control that was removed from them. when the constitution was revamped in 1974.

Overall, the changes are intended to ease sweeping economic and political reforms aimed at pulling Yugoslavia out of its

ROME, Nov 26, (AP): A top official of Libya, which the Economic experts say 1988 inflation will reach 250 per cent and the standard of living for Yugoslavia's 23 million people has dropped substantially this year. More than ooe million people are unemployed.

Property

The amendments establish three legal types of property in Yugoslavia - state-owned, private and mixed foreign-Yugoslav.

The changes also allow Yugoslavs to become stockholders. Foreigners are permitted to invest up to 99 per cent in joint ventures with Yugoslav private or state-owned firms under the oew constitution.

One amendment permits Yugoslav farmers to own up to 74 acres of land, three times the amount allowed under the 1974 constitution. Aoother gives

workers the right-to go on strike. Yugoslavia had its first post World War II strike in 1958 but in the past three years, spawned by the nation's deteriorating economy, strikes have become more widespread.

A communique from the Foreign Ministry said Jalloud told Andreotti that Libya nerve gas from Libya, saying that Libya "does not possess" such toxic gases, adheres to the 1925 Geneva Khaddafi, angered hy US

on chemical weapons

protocol-on-chemical arms use and that it will participate in a conference of signatory nations in Paris in January.
The 1925 protocol bans use of

chemical weapons but not their production or storage.

US completes ratification of convention against genocide

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 26, (Reuter): The United States has completed ratification of the UN convention on the prevention of genocide almost 40 years after President Truman signed the

Vernon Walters, US representative at the United Nations, yesterday deposited an instrument of ratification of the convention

with the United Nations, completing the ratification process. The US Senate gave its consent to ratification only in February 1986. Legislation still had to be enacted making genocide — acts

intended to destroy a national, ethnic, racial or religous group
— a crime punishable under US President Reagan signed the

instrument of ratification. Extradition

The United States is the 99th country to ratify the treaty, called The Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide.

way for Walters to deposit the

Parties to the convention agree

GoldStarGoldSt

to take legislative steps to give it legislation on Nov 4, clearing the

effect and to grant extradition in cases of genocide.
The late President Harry Truman signed the coovention on Dec 12, 1948 but follow-up action was blocked for decades by conservative members of the Senate on grounds that adherence to the convention

compromised US sovereignty.

Teacher gets damages in rape suit

LONDON, Nov 26, (AP): A high court judge has awarded damages to a 25-year-nld teacher who elaimed a physintherapisi raped her, although the man has

never been tried for the crime.

The woman sued in the civil courts after the police charged the man with rape but the Crown Prosecution Service said there was insufficient evidence in try him for a criminal offense.

It was believed to be the first . a rape case without a prior conviction in a criminal court.

Judge Sir Bernard Caulfield yesterday awarded the woman £25,108 (\$45,200), hut stayed it pending a possible appeal.

The judge said he believed the 47-year-old physiotherapist assaulted his patient in December 1985 and raped her three days later when she returned to continue treatment for a shoulder injury and back pain.

The Women Against Rape organisation issued a statement calling the ruling "a big victory."
"There's a lot of rape being committed by men in positions of authority — teachers, doctors, lawyers, landlrods," the

statement said. "Ohviously there's something very wrong with the system if the case was originally thrown out and then a judge finds in favour of the woman.

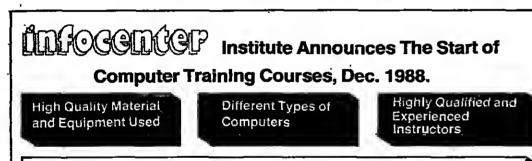
Stalin era

Stalin, Soviet historian Roy Medvedev said in the Thursday issue of Moscow News. Medvedev said his estimate was deliberately conservative. "There is no official data, it might oever be prepared. As compared to the data of Western

Western historians have. estimated that at least 20 millioo " people died under the Stalin regime, not including the victims of World War II.

Although concrete figures in the Medvedev article total 17 million, the author makes it clear that the figure could be even 50 per cent higher.

The historian said, "the first wave of repressions came in 1927-28, its victims being tens of thousands of followers of (Leon) Trotsky. A year later, tens of thousands of so-called right deviators followed them" and were executed under special orders 10 years later."



Gateway to the EDP Profession

* Programming Logic & Design

* Programming in Cobol & Basic

Business English Language

⋆ Office Automation Systems

* PC Office Applications

* Communication & Presentation Skills

* Basic Systems Analysis & Design Course Project

Applicants are required to have a High School Certificate and a good command of English.

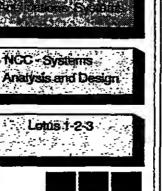
Programming in Programming in Basic & Cobol dBase III +

Macros in LOTUS 1.2.3

Al-Futouh Centre - 3rd Floor, Opposite Salhia Commercial Complex, P.O.Box: 26626, Safal 13127 Kuwait,

Autocad for Engineers

Tel: 2450281/2 - 2455271/2 Telex: 46311 INFCNTR KT. Fax: 2465553







King Fahd's eldest brother buried in unmarked grave

RIYADH, Nnv 26, (Agencies): Prince Mohammed Bin Abdel Aziz, eldest hrother of Saudi Arabia's King Fahd, was buried yesterday in an unmarked grave in a public cemetery.

The burial was in the tradition of the religinus ascetism of the Wahabites, the Islamie community dominant in Saudi Arabia.

In the same cemetery — named Al Awd after the area nf the capital Riyadh where it is located —all the former kings of the Al Saud dynasty lie in unmarked graves.

Kingdom

Mohammed, who died yesterday at the age of 80, was the eldest surviving son of King Abdel Aziz Al Saud. Mohammed was one of the warriors that belped his father unify most of the Arabian Peninsula into the modern king-

MINISTER of State for Hous-

ing Affairs Nasser Al Roudhan

said that the state will not aban-

dnn its obligation to nffer free government bousing for citizens

as long as Kuwait's economie

position permits such plans and

(PHA) is concentrating on meet-ing the wishes of HH the Crown

Prince and Prime Minister

Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah to

reduce the period that citizens

have to wait for their bouses, the

Speaking on the same issue, Dr

Ibrahim Al Shahin, PHA direc-

tor, said that the authority will

official said.

The Public Housing Authority

development programmes.

Officials working

on housing problems

dom nf Saudi Arabia that he pro-

claimed in 1932 King Fahd, Crown Prince Abdullah and visiting dignitaries from neighbouring Gulf coun-tries led the huge gathering nf male members of the royal family and commoners whn gathered at the main mosque of Riyadh to pray over the body of Mnham-

Princes, including the crown prince, later shouldered the funeral bier to the hearse nutside the mosque and joined in a mntorcade to the cemetery.

Respected Prince Mnhammed passed the chance to be king twice in favour nf his ynunger brothers and half-brothers. He was dubbed the "maker of kings" and was the most respected personality in the house of Al Saud. Even the kings used to refer to him to settle

five-year plan, despite opposi-

metre three flonr connected houses as of January 1990-91

faced by the state in developing the housing projects as planned, according to authoritative sour-

They added that the difficulty

in obtaining sufficient areas for

villas for citizens obliges the

The nature of the lands are

anthority to build flats instead.

The plan calls for 200 square

The lack of suitable land to

tion from residents.

until January 1995-96.

inhouse disputes. Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Fnreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed returned home yesterday afternoon from Riyadh after taking part in the funeral proces-sinn. He conveyed HH the Amir's condolences tn King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz, Crown Prince, Deputy Premier and head of the National Guards Prince Abdulla Bin Abdul Aziz and members of the Saudi royal

Condolences

The Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah today sent cables nf

condolences to King Fahd. Sheikh Saad sent a similar cable to Prince Abdullah Bin Abdul Aziz, the Saudi crown prince, deputy premier and head of the National Guards.

> The next stage that will require active movements of shipping in the Gulf will be the need to carry materials for the reconstruction projects both in Iraq and Iran,

SOON after the ceasefire bet-

ween Iran and Iraq was annuun-ced, international insurance

companies reduced insurance

rates in the Arabian Gulf, accor-

ster of State for Service Affairs.

proportionate to the exaggerated

increase introduced during the

war, he said. Shipping companies nperating in the Gulf reginn

are still awaiting for further

reductions to encourage normal

Worried

bringing down the insurance

charges to pre-war levels is that

big insurance companies includ-ing Lloyds of London are still

worried about the future of the

peace process in the region. The

companies still vividly recall the

huge amounts of compensatinn

they incurred on nver 500 ships

and tankers hit during the Gulf

The reason for the delay in

nperations.

ding to Issa Al Mazidi, the Mini-

But the reductions were nnt

In an interview with a local daily on the same subject, Abdul Aziz Al Zamel, director-general

Kuwait Fund loan to Cyprus

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (OPECNA): The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economie Development is to extend a supplementary loan of \$8.80 million to Cyprus to help

The project entails the construction of two highways -Larnaca to Nicosia and Larnaca to Kophinou - and is designed to help cope with the increased

lower insurance fees nf United Arab Shipping Co. (UASC), said insurance rates

Shipping firms await

increased during the war. Shipping charges and ship easing fees were also raised. Al Zamel also said fears over the existence of mines in international waters are affecting the

weren't the nnly fees tn be

shipping movement.
Al Zamel said there is no shnrtage of ports or marine facilities in the area, but there is a shortage in freights compared to 1982.

Activate

He said that relevant laws applicable in Kuwait and other GCC countries negatively affected the shipping movement in the region. He said be hopes that the current legislation will be revi-ewed to help activate the ship-

ping sector.
The shipping company did not have either Kuwaiti or GCC captains, although the company spent a lot of money to qualify Kuwaiti and other GCC citizens during the past years.

Iraqi authorities had experienced a desire to modernise the Iraqi ports and the company is ready to extend the necessary services to such ports, Al Zamel said. Iraq is nne of the states that own the UASC.

Kuwaitisation of judiciary sought

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA): Justice and Legal Affairs Mini-ster Dhari Al Othman has said that the ministry is seeking Kuwaitisation of the judiciary as soon as possible.

In an interview with a local daily Al Othman added that the ministry would broaden the base of jurists quantitatively and

qualitatively. A draft law to reorganise the judiciary has been made taking into consideration viewpoints of the higher judicial council, he

said. The Ministry of Justice has asked a number of prosecutors and lawmen from the Court of Appeal and members of the District Attorney's office to give their opinion on the draft law, he added.

The employment of women in the indiciary has been ruled out as both impractical and illegal from the Islamie point of view. Al Othman concluded that several projects - will be implemented to facilitate work

within the ministry and upgrade

the profession. **Audience**

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA): Premier Sbeikb Saad Al Abdullah received today the Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed, State Minister for Municipal Affairs Mohammed Abdul Mohsen Al Refai, State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed and Finance Minister Jassem Mohammed Al Kharafi.

Gulf leaders want Egypt back in League

KUWAIT, Nov 26. (Reuter): Gulf Arab leaders are expected to start a drive to bring Egypt back into the Arab League, a Kuwaiti newspaper reported

Al Rai Al Aam said leaders of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Oman, Qatar and Bahrain were expected to discuss the move at the annual meeting of the Gulf Conperation Council (GCC) in Bahrain next month.

Most of the Arab world cut diplomatic ties with Egypt in 1979 when it signed a peace treaty with Israel Cairo's membership in the Arab League was

With the exceptinn of Lebanon, Libya and Syria, all Arab states have restored ties with Cairo in the past year. Algeria announced the resumption of relations on Thursday.

All Arab League resolutions must be passed unanimously and diplomats say Syria and Libya oppose Egypt's return. Libya said yesterday it could not restore relations as long as the Israeli flag flew in Cairo.

Guldelines suggested for press

THE director of the General Department for Installation Security and Special Troops Brig. Yousef Thuniyan Al Mishari, said that the department takes great care to allow press personnel to cover arrivals and departures of dignitaries and official guests.

He recommended that the department be provided with details about reporters who will be covering any official event. Based on this information the department will help these reporters move about at the airport or at other installations.

Al Mishari appealed to all ministries and government agencies as well as to the editors-inchief of local newspapers to follow these guidelines to help the department provide the media with access to restricted areas during bigb-security occasious.

Students urge formation in ven-mon a

of committee

THE Kuwait National Students Union has appealed to Minister of Higher Education Dr Ali Al Shamlan and Kuwait University Rector Dr Abdul Mohsen Al Abdul Razzak to form an ad/hoc fact-finding committee to look sion of students who do not meet

registration requirements. The local media has reported about these cases the union said. The appeal, in the form of a letter addressed to the two nfficials, expressed the uninn's utmost eoncern about compliance with the by-laws and

regulations of the university.

AND SEPTIMENT OF S

Iragi display planned

THE new Bahrain National Museum will display rare Iraqi objects when it opens next month.

The exhibits will include objects representing the period of the Mesopotamia empire, which dates back around the same time as the Dilmun civilisation. There will be precious gold and stones representing different periods of troo's history.

According to Tariq Almoayyed, Minister of Information, it will be the first time that civilisations of both countries will be compared in the same premises with actual objects on show.

The Bahraini minister recently discussed the idea of displaying Iraqi exhibits here with his Iraqi counterpart during a meeting in Baghdad.

Children's programmes discussed at seminar

A SEMINAR was recently sponsored by the Faculty of Education nn "Information and

Education. Speaking at the seminar, Dr Farouq Al Loughani from the Faculty of Educatinn at Kuwait University called for the formation of a committee comprised of writers, educational scientists

and psychologists.

Members of the committee would monitor and censor all printed matter for children, be

Childrens' programmes should be re-evaluated from time to time and the scope of subjects should be given more variety, he

Dr Adel Al Falah, director general of World Islamie Chantable Authority, called for encouraging cartoon programmes. In view of the importance of these films, and their role towards enlightening children, payments should be increased tn between KD20 and 30 per minute instead of KD4, he said.

He called for co-ordination between the educational and informatinn institutions to avoid contradictions in nbjectives. He also called nn Arab and major Gulf institutions to financially assist and encourage educational and information projects.

Dr Oassem Al Sarraf from Kuwait University, stressed the importance of the role iofnrmation can play in shaping character and personalities. He recommended that the information sector should consist of intellectuals with expertise in the latest technology for dissemination of

The Kuwaiti Society for the Arab Childhood Advancement spent about KD100,000 for prinducing 100 educational episodes for children to be presented by Arab Gulf television stations.

tivity. The engineering office recently established at the

bureau saved significant

amounts of state money by mon-

The bureau has also instituted

several organisational proce-

dures to meet expansion of

activities such as appointing

another assistant under-

The relevant authorities have

agreed to pay an alinwance of 50 per cent of the basic salaries of

Kuwaiti graduates working in

Kuwaiti female graduates, but

their work involves visiting dif-

The bureau is ready to appoint

secretary.

the bureau.

itoring projects and contracts.

Auditing Bureau succeeds in reducing violations

THE bead of the Auditing Bureau, Fares Al Wigayyan has said that notices and violations cited by the auditing control of the bureau have been instrumen-

tal in their reductions. Ministries and establishments have responded positively and co-operated in avoiding similar mistakes in their undertakings and have given due cognisance to the comments of the bureau.

Reports Details of such violations are not made public by the bureau. The annual reports of the bureau are provided to the concerned authorities for their perusal, the

official said. The bureau set up a planning

ferent government lcoations, some of which are in remote committee to develop work procedures and increase producareas, Al Wilgayyan said.

States urged to implement proposals

KUWAIT, Nnv 26, (KUNA): The adviser at the Amiri Diwan, Abdul Aziz Hussein, today urged the Arab states to implement the recommendations compiled in an recently prepared report aimed at promoting Arab culture within the context of a comprehensive

He called for setting up highlevel committees in the Arab countries to examine and put into effect the findings of the report which was prepared after extensive studies by the Arab

comprehensive Cultural Plan

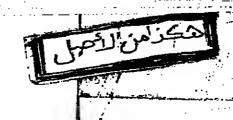
Supreme Committee.

X'N'MATCH Mr. Musaed Bader Al-Sayer, Managing Director of Mr. Musaed Dader Al-Sayer, Managing Director of Al-Sayer Soft Drinks Factory W.L.L., handing over the keys of the TOYOTA COROLLA '88 to the winner, Mr. Rasmy Abdul Kader Hassan Mohd. (right). **ANOTHER TOYOTA COROLLA'88**

HAS BEEN CLAIMED.

Also given away in the MIX-N-MATCH PROMOTION: ● TVs ● VIDEOS ● BICYCLES PLUS THOUSANDS OF INSTANT PRIZES





continue its policy of vertical oil beds which cause cave-ins like construction during the coming those in the Dbahar area. News agencies meet growing needs RIYADH, Nov 26, (KUNA):

National news agencies of member states of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) are reaching a collective understanding to serve their joint march in the field of information, Dr Abdullah Al Jassir, director general of Information Affairs at the GCC General Secretariat said here Satur-

Latest Hemade the remarks today on the occasion of the release of a 72-page updated second edition of a book entitled "The GCC National News Agencies." The book provides the latest information on activities of these agencies and their future goals.

Dr Al lassir said secretariat is fully aware of the importance of national news agencies in projecting the GCC states' common bopes and

To realise this mission, the secretariat proposed a meeting of beads of the news agencies in the second half of 1984. The meeting led to a collective understanding that was blessed by the GCC information ministers during

their first meeting.
The GCC is made up of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Qatar, Bahrain

and Oman. Need

Dr Al Jassir said the secretariat had identified the need for a reginnal news gathering and distribution centre at the Babrain-based Gulf News Agency to collect and recirculate news bulletins from these news ageneies abroad via similar information centres.

He added that the secretariat is encouraging the flownfinforma-tion amnng the GCC states. Periodie reports and analyses cast light nn developments and technical expertise is exchanged. Maximum use of the Arab satellite services is also being

studied. "Mnreover, the secretariat extends a helping hand to the spread of reginnal culture. Joint training courses in various informatinn and technical spheres are

being nffered," Dr Al Jassir said. The book gives detailed accounts of the foundation and functions of every national news

agency. The GCC national news agencies are the Saudi Press Agency (SPA), the Omani News Agency (ONA), the Qatari News Agency (QNA) the United Arab Emirates News Agency (WAM), the Kuwait News Agency (KUNA), and the Gulf News Agency (GNA). One of the oldest of these news

agencies, is the Saudi Press Agency, set up in 1970 under a royal decree to be a central body to collect, edit and distribute domestic, regional and international news, reports and kingdom, according to the book.

Reliable In a short time, SPA has become the main source of reliable news of the kingdom. Moreover, its rational and authentic news service has acquired tremendous eredibility at

regional and international levels. SPA's performance has been facilitated by the remarkable advancement of telecommunication facilities during the past twn decades. The kingdom has been linked by fast and effective communication and telecommunication networks at reginnal and

international levels. The flow of informatinn to and from SPA bas become easy, thanks to the great technical know-bow acquired by the agency. SPA has established close ties with regional and internatinnal news agencies and information centres to promote news exchanges and free flow nf news and data.

Member

SPA is a constituent member of the Federation of Arab News Agencies (FANA), the International Islamie News Agency (IINA) and the Non-Aligned News Agencies Pool. SPA also participates effectively in meetings of regional and international news agency federa-

tions.

SPA's news department includes domestic and foreign

WANTED

SALES EXECUTIVES

1. Previous experience in printing

2. Kuwaiti driving licence and car.

from 4.00 to 7.00 pm for appointment.

Applicants must possess the

following requirements:-

3. Transferable residence.

4. Ability to speak English &

Telephone: 2418730/2418738

& advertising.

Arabic.

build is the main problem being

specialised pringramme in agricultural planning began here today at the Arab Planning

The programme, which is being held in co-operation with the UN Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) will last till Dec 21. Participants will review and evaluate agricultural policies and schemes.

also a cause for concern in some areas. Much of the land contains

under way

Agricultural

programme

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA): A Institute with the participation of 20 trainees from 10 Arab

The trainces will be lectured on ways to plan, analyse and follow up on agricultural projects. Agricultural plans in several Arab states will also be reviewed.

desks, a translation desk, English

news (which is now computer-

ised) and a French news services

wing. SPA also has a research and other

information centre and other

administrative and technical

departments. These services are

manned by well-qualified national cadres who are

provided with modern and soph-

SPA; which adheres strictly to

the Saudi information policy and

works round the clock, transmits

news in Arabic. The agency

issues bulletins in English and

French on all important domes-

tic, Arab, Islamie and inter-

national events with a daily

average of 150 items. Foreign

and domestic photo services are also provided by SPA.

branch offices in the kingdom's

main cities and other urban and

rural areas. It has fureign offices in Beirut, Cairo, San'a, London, Ankara, Washington and Tunis

as well as foreign correspondents in Islamabad, Amman and

Bonn. The agency has plans to establish similar offices in other

Advanced

nical and engineering section for

operation and maintenance

which is equipped with the most

advanced equipment and well-

trained and qualified cadres.

This section includes a planning

and follow up wing, telex, central

control wing, and a maintenance

The UAE News Agency

(WAM) was set up in November

1976 to cover state news and

public and private activities. It

has a correspondents' depart-

ment, a central domestic and

SPA has an integrated tech-

The Sandi Press Agency has

isticated equipment.

finance a road project.

mation service for subscribers and feeds local papers with

photos for 17 bours a day.

On the domestic level, WAM distributes its news items by direct ground networks and in some cases via radio transmission. Its transmission centre sends news to the outside world in English and Arabic, WAM, a member of FANA, has signed bilateral co-operation accords with a number of regional and international news agencies and information centres throughout the world. It uses photo services from United Press International (UPI) and the Associated Press

The Oman News Agency (ONA) was established in May 1986 to cover the state's news. Its 12-hour daily transmission is through direct telex lines. It bas dual-communication lines for communications with a number of regional and international news agencies, such as QNA, GNA, MENA, Reuters an DPA.

ONA has plans to have a similar service with SPA shortly.
ONA's news bulletins are being re-distributed by the Qatari News Agency (QNA) and the Tunisian Press Agency. It has a daily English bulletin and many

local and foreign correspon-The Qatari News Agency was set up in 1975 to distribute news, reports and analyses and shed light on events of national impor-

It sends its news to nearly 120 subscribers worldwide. It collects news from its local and foreign correspondents, its monitoring section and other regional and international news QNA has daily news bulletins in Arabie, English, Freneb,

Spanish and Portuguese. Its photo service dispatches 180

photos a month.

fnreign news desk and engineering and administrative depart-The agency offers a free infor-

REQUIRED

Office Assistant

For an advertising agency Applicant must have good knowledge of English/Arabic typing & self-correspondence. Office hours 8.30 am - 5.30 pm. For appointment, telephone 2418730/2418738 from 4.00 to 7.00 pm for appointment.



KUWAIT UNIVERSITY Faculty of Eng. & Petroleum

ANNOUNCEMENT

The Department of Civil Engineering of Kuwait University is pleased to invite engineers and researchers to a lecture

Behaviour of Friction Piles in Clay

Dr Amr Azzouz Civil Engineering Department Kuwait University Sunday, 27/11/1988

6:00 p.m.

Kuwait University Faculty Club --- Shuwalkh

GOING PLACES

Seen through the camera of Mebusch



A portrait by Mabusch.

By Gail Seery

FOR German photoartist Heinz Mehusch, the ultimate challenge posed by photography is self-koowledge. The artist, who opened ao exhibition of his work entitled, Seeo from Afar, at the Boushahri Ga'lleries yesterday, sees his creative photography as some-thing which echaoces his own understanding of himself.

Of course, for many people, photography is a means of recording memories, and commercially, a means of selling and of promotiog. It is oot always considered to be in the same veio as the other visual arts. "Photography is very rouch a field of the arts," dis-agrees Mehusch. However, it is still inhihited by the parallel use of the medium as a means of selling, and in specific fields such as portraiture, it has become ao imitatioo of paioted

"I have studied photography, its history and philosophy

as well as its techniques. I have tried to go back to the start, and to use photography in a dif-fereot way. The photographs I am exhibiting io Kuwait are quite simple, and depend more on the personality of the photographer than oo tech-

nical devices. "The exhibition is entitled Seeo from Afar, and has two sides. The first is the transportation of ao image through time and space, so that it is presented out of cootext. It is a different way of seeing an image," he

said.
The second aspect is portraiture. Mebusch points out, that uolike in paiotiog, a photographic image is immediate. "Wheo we take a picture we have to decide whether we are interested in seeing what is, or what we would like to be; reality, or image. The camera is oothiog

hut an analysis of our eye, a hlack hox with a lens and film," Ideally, Mehusch feels that ooe of his portraits should prompt a "reconsideration of

photography." A portrait should be an extension of himself, a person, seen very much through his own eyes. "I should destroy the awareness of the media, the camera, and the subject should react to the photographer, oot the camera," he says. The result is something far from significant than the standard type of por-

The exhibition features a oumber of photo-portraits of artists. These are all treated in exactly the same technical manner, so that it is the personality of the artist which should stand out. Each of the subjects is an iodividual — some of the subjects are hostile to each other, hut Mebusch feels that, taken as a set they make somethiog of a social comment.

Mehusch has been io Kuwait for around a week and is fioding the experience fascinating, as this is his first trip to the Gulf

area. Seeo from Afar was opened by the German Ambassador to Kuwait, Dr Bernd Wullfen.





● Conceri planist Matthias Kellig and violinist Tibor Kovaca enthralled the eudlence at a recital held last week at the Kuwait Hilton Hotel. They pleyed music by Beethoven, Schubert, Brahms and Cemilie Saint-Saens. Above: Kovacs

end Kellig in performence

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Kuwelt Science Museum DAILY: 5 pm onwards: natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including, blue whale. Friday: 9 am onwards.

Islamic Arts Museum
SAT-THURS: 8:30 am to 12.30 pm and 4.30 to 7.30 pm. Collectioo includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quraoic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets aod marioe equipment. Arabian Gulf St.

Tareg Rajab Museum SAT-THURS: 9 am to 12 ooon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to oooo. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world.

Sadu House SAT-THURS: 9 am to 12 0000: 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits ioclude bedouio handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

Indian Art Show UNTIL DEC. 15: Richness in Spirit is the title of an exhibition of Indian cootemporary art. Figurative art by 30 painters is oo show at the Kuwait National Museum, daily from 8 am to 12 ooon and 4 to 7 pm.

Boushahri Gellery PHOTO exhibition cotilled 'Seeo from Afar" at Boushahri Gallery. Black and white portraits of people around the world and famous artists are shown hy German photographer Heinz G. Mehusch. Open from 9 am to 12 noon; 5-8 pm.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Omar Pharmacy Awkaf Complex, Mubarak

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Sahara Pharmacy Salem Al Muharak St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Adel Pharmacy Awadhi Bldg, F'heel Jleeh Al Shiyookh Al Failaka Pharmacy

Kowait

Al Kahir St. Al Hakim Pharmacy Jaber Al Mubarak Št. Hawaili and Nugra Al Hawalli Pharmacy

Tunis St.

Maio St. .Tehra

Al Noor Pharmacy Abdul Aziz Nasrullah

Bldg., Matafi St.

Peinting Exhibition

UNTIL NOV 30: Kuwaiti artist Fadel Al Ahbar is showing a collection of modern art paiotiogs at the Kuwait National Museum; open during museum hours.

Ghadir Gallery
UNTIL DEC 31: Paiotings
of Matthew Dighy Wyatt
(1820-1877) and antiques will be showo at the Ghadir Gatlery, Salhia Complex. The show will be open from 9 am to 12.30 pm and 4 - 8.30 pm.

CINEMA

Aspects of Modern

Soviet Cinema TODAY'S film will be screeoed at 7.30 pm at the Chambers of Commerce and lodustry auditorium. NOV 27: "Weirdo", starring

Christina Orhakaite, Yury Nikulin; directed hy Rolan Bykov.

British Council NOV 30 (6 pm); Dec 1 (10.30 am): A feature film for childreo Fern, The Red Deer, will be

shown at the British Council, Mansouriya.
DEC 3/4: This mooth's feature film "The Third Man", winner of the Grand Prix (Best Feature Film) International Film Festival, stylish thriller set io Vicnna, with a typically seedy post-war plot. All the

Trevor Howard and Orson Welles io the best roles. Admissioo is free hut it is

advisable to reserve seats. Tel: 2515512/2533204.

LECTURE

British Council

NOV 27-29: A talk oo educatioo in Scotland will be given
each evening on undergraduate
and postgraduate study during
a four-day promotion of Scottish universities and polytechnics at the British Council; 2 Al-Arahi St., Mansouriya. Open . from 9 am to 12.30 pm; 5-8pm. MUSIC

Filipino Song Festival

DEC 2: The Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait will stage their third annual soog festival at 4 pm. The veoue will be announced later. All Filipinos are welcome.

DEC 8: Upasana presents musical evening at IAC. Old soogs from Malayalam, Hindi and other regional lodiao languages will be presented.

SOCIAL

ALL Danes are invited to the annual children's party oo Dec 16, 3 pm, at the Gazelle Cluh. reservations phone Marianoe 3710214 ext. 29; Lizzy — 3710478 before Dec 5. German-Speaking Cultural Association

performances are good, with DEC 1, 3 pm, Dec 2, 5 pm: The anoual Christmas bazaar will be held oo Thursday and

Friday at the Hiltoo Hotel, Old Failaka Room. Everyooe is welcome. Kapliku-Flassik

Elections DEC 9: General meetiog and election of 1989 Kapilku-Flassik officers will be held at 1 pm. Philippioes Emhassy. Can-

didates will be cominated on the same day. All Filipinos are requested to attend Eton College Choir DEC 20: 8 pm. Kuwait Hiltoo Hotel presents the Eton College Choir. They will be performing for the first time in Kuwait. For reservations con-

tact the hotel ext. 8006/8007.

At Messilah Beach MUBARAKIYAH Restauraot: opeo 24 hours, huffet

hreakfast, lunch aod dinner and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day; Moodays: hirthday special; Fridays: special huffet 'a go go.

At the Holiday Inn THURSDAY night is an Indian night featuring exotic cuisioe; top Arahian siogers serenade in the Al Andalus.

Friday hruneh — fun time forfamilies; games, prizes. Also open to Jaycee Club members. At tha Ramada

LE MIRAGE Night Club Thursday night BBQ, full huffet; musie by Al Arzz Band. Al Beodar Coffee Shop: Coooceotal and Arahie huffets for hreakfast, lunch and dinoer; 6 am to midnight; a la carte

available, Al Gandoul Grill Garden: 7 pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities. Opeo Gardeo: 7 pm to midnight; a selection of teas, cof-

pipe available; videos shown oo large screen every day. Fish and Chips Shop: 4 pm to Take away couolers 4 pm to. 11 pm, Arahic sandwiches and

fees, and juices; Arguilla water

At the Meridien VERSAILLES: seafood, meat or fish fondue

featured, lunch and dinner. Caramba: Mexican Night is held every Sunday at La Bras-Buffet features traditional "south of the border" specialities iocludiog tacos, tortillas and refried beans, plus live mariachis

SPORTS

music.

UG Volleyball Tournament DEC 9: The United Goans Centre will hold their first vollcyhall tournament at Al Sour Ground. Last date for entries: Nov 30. For details cootact Tooy — 2612024. Football Tournament

DEC 23: The Santos Foothall Ceotre will hold their seveo-a-side foothall tournameot. Draw will be held oo the same day. For details call Joe - 2444379; 2437801.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

MORNING

9.00 Holy Quran 9.10 Good Morning 9.15 Dahdooh Musiqar: Cartooo

الله بالمقالسجيد العشسيطينية بالتدافية أبروا بشري

serial 9.45 World News via Satellite 10.00 Qulooh Al Baidah:

Arabie serial. 10.45 Good Morning 11.00 Zawaj Bil Computer. local Arahic serial. starriog Hayat Al Fahad, Ghanem Al Saleh, Ali Al Mufeedi. Hiod

Kamel. 12.00 News Summary 12.15 Believe it or Not! 1.00 News Summary

1.05 Holy Quran/Closed-**EVENING**

4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via

4.45 Ra'ad Al Amlag: car-

5.15 Turn Tck and Children

5.45 Soogs 6.00 Islam Wal Insan: historical serial. Star-riog: Omar Hariri, Zahrat Al Ula, Anwar Ismael, Hale Fakher.

7.00 News Summary 7.20 Music

7.55 Diwaniyat Shuara Al Naht: poetry sessioo

8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic Makaan Fi Al Qalh:

Arahic serial. 10.45 Studio 88; weekly

Farah Fawcett (right) plays Barbara Hutton in Poor Littla Rich Girl, tonight's best-seller at 10.30 pm on KTV 2.

variety show 12.00 News Summary

12.05 World News via Satellite

12.30 Holy Quran/Closed-

KTV 2

6.00 Holy Quran

6.10 Thuodercats: cartoons 6.30 Fast Forward: a look

at the changed meth-

ods of war. 7.00 Steel Riders: 7.30 Challeoge: Bali — and way of life oo

this island. 8.00 News in English

8.40 The Flying Doctors. 9.30 Hooperman: "Hot-wired". John Ritter

plays Harry Hooperman.

10.00 She is the Sheriff: "Max Moves." 10.30 Best-Seller: "Poor Little Rieb Girl."

Barbara Huttoo has everythiog money can huy hut true love. In search of true love. she tries to fill the void io seven marriages. Starring: Farah Faweett

Majors 11.30 News in Brief 11.40 Magazioe D'Ae-tualite/Holy Quran/ Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus

Malaf Samiya Sharawi (Arabic) Starring: Nadia Al Jundi, Kamal Shinnawi

Al Salmiya Kuwait National Theatre performance

Al Hamra New Delhi Mammooty, Starriog: Sumalatha, Urvashi, Suresh

ייני אותה שליות החתבו של החוצים בייני Rambo III Drive-In Al Tahaddi (Arahic) Starring: Nahila Ohaid, Farid Shawki, Farouk Fishawi

Al Firdous Be Raham (Hindi) Starriog: Saojay Dutt, Amrita Singh, Raj Bahbar, Dimple Kapadia

Al Jleeb New Delhi (Malayalam)

Danger Zone

Al Jahra Jurmana (Hiodi) Granada Kanwarlal (Hindi) Sulaibikhat Jackic and Bruce to the Rescuc

Fahaheel Open-Air Dayavan (Hindi)

Starring: Vinod Khaona

PRAYERS

Fajr 4.59 am Zuhr 1t.36 2.30 pm 4,49 6.11 AST Maghreh Isha

The sign of good taste



Made in England

Academic Bookshop

you're invited to visit our Stand No. 33 at the Book Fair in Mishrif. You will find all kinds of scientific books on all subjects.

For more info: **2421529** 2415829



How long would it take you to build the Kuwait Towers piling paper upon paper? Team Xerox can do it in

less than 10 days. When you've got a demanding copying job, come to tha professionals. The client came to Xerox. Team Xerox put together a task lorce and two of the most advanced copiers in the industry. Men and machines worked around

the clock, producing no less than 250,000 clearer-than-the-original copies each and every day. The job was delivered on time, with no interruption to normal services. Now think: If Team Xerox could

do that, they sure can handleyour

demands? Let us put at your service

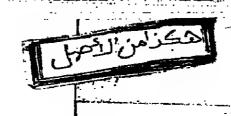
our young, dedicated team, armed

with the reliable productive Xerox

Only Team Xerox can do it.



Abdulaziz Abdulmohsin Al-Rashed Xerox Exclusive Distributor
P O Box 241 Safet, 13003 Safet, Kuwalt



ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

WE may be willing to tell a story twice, but are never willing to hear it more than once - William Hazlitt, English writer (1778-1830).

President's mood fuels speculation

By John Fullerton

BAGHDAD, (Reuter): The weather forecast and the hit parade are back in Iraq's staterun newspapers for the first time since war with Iran erupted eight years ago.

It my seem a trivial matter. But diplomats and Iraqis themselves weigh up any change, no matter how petty, in trying to gauge how society will develop now that the

A rise in the price of eggs, the appointment of a new minister and whether President Saddam Hussein smiles or frowns on the nightly television news all fuel speculation.

There are glimmers of change in the socialist state, run very much from the top hy Hussein aided hy his 10-mcmber Revolutionary Command Council.

Yet diplomats differ on how these signs should be interpreted. Some say a relaxation of social controls is the inevitable result of economie liberalisation others believe a strong element of coercion will remain a fact of life for the foreseeable future.

Will Saddam be able to meet popular aspirations unleashed by the end of the fighting? Power

Some diplomats say the 51year-old leader has a feel for power and a strong desire for public acclamation — what his ruling party calls the support of

"Saddam keeps his finger on the public pulse," said one Mid-dle East envoy. "Whatever else his intelligence and security services do, they provide vital early warning of popular reac-

tion to an event or policy." These diplomats cite a fresh recruiting drive last month by the Popular Army, which is composed — on paper at least — of

volunteers. The intention, the diplomats say, was not to send a new batch of soldiers to the front but to create a civil force to help in peacetime reconstruction.

"No announcement was made and people just ducked for cover when the recruiters appeared," said the Arab diplomat. "When the authorities realised what the mood was, the recruiting drive

This sort of pragmatic responsiveness has helped keep Saddam in power, the diplomats believe. Saddam became president in 1979 hut had in effect been the since the 1968 revolution.

"One thing you must know about the president," said an Iraqi husinessman. "He knows his people very well. He knows what they need to keep themselves going."

The diplomats argue that Hussein had foreseen the need to reform the economy and that the process of privatisation begun last year was aimed at boosting productivity and attracting foreign trade.

The engine of economic reform, they say, will eventually roll back at least some social con-

Monopoly "What's the point of hreaking up the state monopoly on tourism and encouraging joint ven-tures with foreign firms if you don't give foreigners and Iraqis the opportunity to travel more freely?" asked one European епуоу.

Some forms of public dissent are punishable by long prison terms or execution. But on Nov 7 Information Minister Latif Nassif Al Jassem said a free press was of paramount importance now Iraq was no longer at war.

At Baghdad University there is a "freedom wall" where students can express grievances. Some newspapers now carry letters complaining about high prices or difficulties in obtaining college places.

However, not all analysts and diplomats take the same view of possible trends in Iraq. There is a private sector but it

is likely to remain a secondary partner or supplicant of the state," argued one foreign political observer.

Forces

. Some diplomats say Iraq will have to maintain large and wellequipped armed forces even if the peace talks achieve a lasting settlement with Iran.

"You can't just open the floodgates and have a million menlooking for work," said one. One school of thought sees Iraq trying to moderate its policies at home and abroad so it

moderate Arah alliance. War debt totalling some \$60 hillion, coupled with the low price of oil on the world market. should constrain Baghdad from taking radical action, some diplomats say.

Others argue that economic difficulties could encourage Iraq to focus on external issues to divert attention from local

Ethiopia yearns for guns to grow silent

By Rory Channing

was called off."

ADDIS ABABA, (Reuter): Guns and hoes preoccupy Marxist Ethiopia's leaders.

They yearn for the guns to grow silent in the north, where for 26 years government forces have been trying to put down And, forced in recent years to

seek emergency food aid ahroad, they want farmers' hoes to clunk louder in a drive to meet Ethiopia's grain needs.

A resolution adopted at a fiveday, bi-annual meeting of the Central Committee of the Ruling Workers Party of Ethiopia last week identified food self-sufficiency as one of the major aims of the next five-year plan due to start in mid-1989.

It also renewed calls for peace with rebels in the north, saying efforts to develop the economy can not bear full fruit unless the hloodshed ends.

President Mengistu Haile Mariam gave the committee what political analysts consider a little touch of Soviet-style glasnost last week by disclosing the burden the economy is carrying because of conflict in two northern provinces with the Eritrean Peoples Liberation Front and the Tigray Peoples Liberation

Front.

Mengistu said the defence budget had jumped 13-fold to 1.5 billion birr (\$725 million) since 1974, when he and fellow military officers ousted Emperor

The defence hudget now swallows 50 per cent of the regular hudger, said Mengistu, who is leader of the civilian government elected 14 months ago to take over from the prov-isional military administration, which he also headed.

Gross Domestie Product (GDP) had hy contrast grown only 1.9 per cent a year over the past

decade, he said. This is well below the three per cent growth he mentioned for the population, currently 47 million people, and the 6.4 per cent GDP annual growth envisaged in the so-called 10-year perspective plan instituted in 1984.

Mengistu attributed the sluggishness in the economy to the war effort and a fall in the peasantdominated farm activity on which 89 per cent of the populanon rely for a livelihood and which accounts for 44 per cent of

Ethiopia, after famine in 1984/ 85 which killed several thousand people and drought in 1987 which prompted an appeal for emergency food aid for 5.2 million at risk, enjoyed humper rains and crops this year.

The UN Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) has tentatively estimated grain harvests will be 16 percent higher than last year at 7.0 million tonnes.

But the speed at which the population is growing means Ethiopia has over 1.4 million new mouths to feed each year.

Shortages The Central Committee also offered foreign and local businessmen a bigger role in the state-run economy, in a further easing of rigid centrally planned policy which critics say have con-

tributed to the food shortages. Last December it raised producer prices for farmers and relaxed controls over private farm trade which persuaded the European Economie Community and the World Bank to release development funds frozen for years because of policy differen-

Jayewardene besieged by both sides

By Dalton de Silva

COLOMBO, (Reuter): Violence sweeping Sri Lanka will soon plunge the country into anarchy unless urgent action is taken to halt it, politicians and leading

The government of President Junius Jayewardene is besieged hy both sides of the ethnically divided nation. Guerrillas of the minority Tamil community are pressing ahead with an armed campaign for an independent homeland in the north and radical youths of the majority Sinhalese community have gone on a spree of killing and destruction in southern parts of the Indian Ocean island.

Resignation

In its latest report, police said the Sinhalese-dominated People's Liberation Front shot dead 18 people on Tuesday. The government has accused the Marxist group of killing more than 600, mostly supporters of the ruling United National Party, since the signing of an accord in July last year between Sri Lanka and India aimed at ending the Tamil revolt.

THE FINANCIAL MARKETS ARE

WILL YOU PEOPLE GIVE ME A

By Sonya Hepinstall

SEOUL, (Reuter). Chun Doo

Hwan, former president of South

Korea, has seen his name drag-

ged through the mud, his rural

home set afire, relatives arrested,

and jailed and thousands in the

streets demanding his and his

Other former leaders have not

The question of what to do

with the unpopular former

leader finds no ready answer in

Korea's turbulent history, which

shows the lives of many rulers

ended in exile or assassination or

The rule of King Uijong of Koryo, the dynasty that united

the peninsula, was brought to an untimely end in 1170 when a

military escort killed everyone in

royal procession except the king.

who was banished to a southern

Cruel

Tacjong, third king of the Yi Dynasty which ruled for 500

years until the Japanese colon-

ised the peninsula, came to power in 1401 hy killing his

A descendant, Yonsan, made

himself a name as the cruel king

by "being a tyrant, marrying his aunt. leading a lustful life,

embezzling and in short never

functioning as a king," one

South Korean college instructor

and sent to exile and eventual

Deposed

Chun faces growing public hatred because of alleged ahuses

of power and massive corruption

during his eight-year rule. He is accused of embezzlement, allow-

ing relatives to get rich using his

influence and ordering the Army

to crush a 1980 revolt in Kwan-

Now he is powerless and vul-

nerable. "This is the first time

territory to Greece and Yugoslavia.

China.

1950 - United Nations troops retreat in Korea.

death in a prisoners' colony.

Yonsan was demoted to prince

brother, then heir-apparent.

island and later murdered.

wife's execution.

been so lucky.

JITTERY ... BANK

FAILURES ARE UP ...

HONEYMOON?

Sri Lanka plunging towards anarchy

the government's resignation, presence of 50,000 Indian troops who were sent to enforce the accord and disarm the fighters of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil

Former Prime Minister Sirima Bandaranaike told Jayewardene this week that essential services had been disrupted and an increasing number of political killings and other violence had caused fear and insecurity. "If this trend continues, it will

pave the way to total anarchy quite soon," Bandaranaike said in a letter to Jayewardene.

The leader of a group of lead-

ing citizens who are trying to help find a solution to ethnic and ideological strife said lawlessness was widespread and creeping into the capital, Colombo.

"We are on the verge of anarchy," stated Brigadier S.D.N. Hapugalle, president of the National Amity Movement, at a meeting of the group on Tuesday

night. Leading husinessmen and professionals, who manage and control the country's wealth, are the latest to join calls for the government's immediate resig-Dissolved

Parliament should be dissolved immediately. Not that it will resolve the problem. But, it will be a step towards a solu-tion," said Neville Kanakaratne, a former ambassador to Washington and Moscow.

His view is shared by the Buddhist, Christian and Islamie elergy, opposition political trade unionists, academics, students, professionals and husinessmen.

They are demanding the immediate dissolution of parliament, the announcement of dates for simultancons presidential and general elections and the setting up of an interim national government with opposition representatives to conduct the voting.

BIGGER THAN

I IMAGINED

... AND THE DEFICIT IS EVEN

I DON'T THINK SO ... BUT WE

Chun is not alone

in his misfortune

since Yonsan we've had such a

man Rhee, president from 1948

to 1960, has had to face the con-

sequences of his rule. After he

was deposed in a student upris-

ing, Rhec was allowed to retire to

a private home and later was

President Park Chung-Hee was assassinated in 1979 and two

others ruled for only a short time

hefore they were ousted in

thing in common in that they

were criticised and hated hy

some. But Rhee was at least an

admired revolutionary," said a

sentiment of missing a great per-son is missing. With Rhee, even among the critics there was some

great patriot. This is going to be a

whole new example in South

Korean history," the instructor

Many South Koreans want

Chun to stand trial hut the ruling party and his embarrassed suc-

cessor Roh Tae-Woo have said

that, if he apologises for his mis-

deeds and gives back any funds

he received illegally, he can go

and live "in seclusion" in the

countryside under immunity

Chun seemed set to do just that

at a news conference on Wednes-

day. The announcement was

delayed because Chun was look-

ing for a suitably safe place to go

after his birthplace was firebom-bed earlier this month.

from prosecution.

TODAY IN HISTORY

602 - Roman Emperor Maurice and his five sons are beheaded

at Chalcedon in Asia Minor.

1703 — Coastal storm in England takes estimated 8,000 lives.

1919 - Bulgaria signs World War I peace treaty which yields

1926 — Communists revolt in Java, Indonesia. 1940 — Germany annexes French province of Lorraine during

1961 — Soviet Union proposes immediate ban on nuclear testing without international controls.

1962 - Britain agrees to provide arms to India to resist Chinese

1966 — UN General Assembly debates question of seating

1969 — South Yemen announces extensive nationalization

rebels who hacked to death 16 missionaries and their children.

- Troops comh Matabeleland hush in Zimbabwe for

- French chamber is moved from Versailles to Paris.

"I should say in this case the

Chun was never considered a

South Korean historian.

sympathy," he said.

"Chun and Rhee have some-

smuggled out of the country.

instructor said.

military coups.

chance to punish a ruler," the

MIGHT CONSIDER

A FURLOUGH

One South Korean columnist

found a historical precedent for

anger against ancient ruler Yoon

Won-Hyong and his mistress

Nanjong, who avoided trial but

were harassed until they commit-

Mobbed

(they) were mohbed by those

who gathered wherever they

went. The people jeered and

threw hroken roof tiles or stones at the duo," the column quoted a

a crossroads," the column said.
"One road leads to modernisa-

tion of our legal practices while

the other will put us back to our

ancient way of punishing people

"It appears Korean justice is at

1565 diary as saying.

"Once stripped of their power,

ted suicide.

Chun's situation in the people's

Presidential elections are scheduled for Dec 19, hut voting for parliament is not due until August next year.

Jayewardene has agreed to dissolve parliament and form a national interim government with the condition that front leader Rohana Wijeweera, along with other opposition representatives, join the caretaker admin-

Dissolution

"Every section of the people of this country wants a dissolution of parliament. Give the country a pleaded Dr D.R. Karunaratne, president of 17,000-member Organisation of Professional Associations.

Karunaratne, a consultant paediatrician and director of the country's leading children's hospital, said some areas of southern

By Edward Girardet

rail transport scarce.

People's Movement Condemn

Wijeweera has not responded.

Sri Lanka were like ghost towns. Residents said there were daily "political killings" electricity and water supplies disrupted for days, schools elosed for more than a month, offices, shops and banks open on and off, road and

The government has hlamed what it calls "southern subver-sives" for the violence. It is a term used to describe members of the Front and its ally, the Patriotic

The Sinhalese youths have condemned the accord signed by Jayewardene and Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi as a sellout to India and the Tamils because of eoncessions it has given to the minority commun-

ity, who make up about 12 per cent of the 16 million population. Political analysts say the election of new provincial council at the weekend to give Tamils controls over some of their affairs is unlikely to end the five-year-old separatist campaign. The Tigers rejected last year's accord and have vowed to continue fight-

A series of strikes and demonstrations organised by the Marxhas at times crippled the country. The government has accused Front members of destroying electrical transformers, hlasting railway tracks and setting fire to

Suspended

The lucrative tourist industry has been suspended. The government was forced to fly out thousands of foreign holidaymakers because it feared

they might be endangered. Wijeweera said security forces and an alleged private Army of the ruling party he called "Green Tigers" had killed political opponents, including members of his group.

The government has denied the accusations and ruling party ehairman Ranjan Wijeratne said, "there are no Green

Wijeweera, who once studied in Moscow, has been in hiding since his party was accused of involvement in violent anti-Tamil riots in 1983.

Socialism means little to young Algerians



As an initial step toward try wants.

Despite the referendum.
Chadli's efforts for more

The overwhelming majority of Algerians (over two-thirds are under the age of 25) were born. after the war. And most have become disillusioned with the socialist government, which has been unable to remedy a downward economic spiral begun by falling oil prices in 1985.

ALGIERS: For many young Algerians, such as Rashid, an unemployed high school dropout from the working class district of Bab-el-Oued, the words "revolution" and "socialism" mean little.

"This country is run by des grosses tetes (big heads)," he says. "They have kept power for themselves and left us with nothing. That's what socialism and revolution mean here."

As with tens of thousands of youths in Algiers, the capital, and other towns, Rashid participated in last month's riot against high prices, nnemployment, and the ruling party's monopoly of power. Burning and looting, the rioters attacked symbols of party authority: government offices, state banks and shops — even hus stops.
"We want things to change

because right now there is no future for us. The best thing to do is leave," he explains as he guides a visitor through the downtown streets of this Mediterranean port city. Groups of johless young men - evidence of the young men — evidence of the country's 40 per cent unemployment rate — sell cigarettes or chewing gum, or hang around on street corners and outside cafes doing nothing. an come Struggles and

More than a quarter of a cen-tury ago, the hard-line revolutionaries of socialist Algieria's ruling National Liberation Front (FLN) won a bloody seven-and-a-half-year for independence colonial France.

But today, the FLN - a oneparty dictatorship whose princi-ples once included liberty, equal opportunity, and a new democratic future — seems to have lost the confidence of the very people for whom the revolution was fought: the country's youth.

broader political reform, Algerian President Chadli Benedid held a popular referendum last month that gave him the necessary constitutional mandate to push through the political and economic changes the coun-Democracy

democracy within the party and more liberal economic policies may prove too late for Algeria's now impatient youth. Chadli is apparently aware of the need to move quickly and has ordered the next party congress to be Nov 27.

The demonstrations have already provoked an extraordinary debate about democracy and the country's future. "The party knows that the people have learned that to riot will bring results, so they have been forced to open up," commented one Western European diplomat. This debate is particularly evident in the state-controlled press, which until a few weeks ago was best known for its rigid party rhetoric. Now, some newspapers are running front page criticism of the FLN.

Most Algerians acknowledge that the "events," as last month's

riots have come to be called, inspired these winds of change. The government realizes that it must now do something about our problems," said the owner of a small construction company near Miliana, 60 miles southwest

of the capital. Austerity

For many young Algerians, who look toward the material advantages of Europe rather than to Africa or the Middle East for inspiration, it is less a matter of political ideology than one of enough is enough." For them, Algeria's socialist one-party system offers little hope for the future other than more austerity, joblessness, and high prices.

But recent events have also aroused an intense desire for democracy, particularly among intellectuals and professionals such as doctors and lawyers. Yet considerable scepticism remains about the chances of a complete political overhaul.

Chadli has said he does not envisage the creation of a multiparty-system, but-rather-different political tendencies within the FLN, But Algeria's artists and professionals bave made it clear that this is what they would like to see emerge.

Chaos The FLN's reluctance to encourage other parties is twofold, noted one senior Western European diplomat this stage, a multiparty system would ohviously invite chaos," he said. "The regime also knows it would lose disastrously in any free election."

But some diplomats warn that if the FLN fails to acknowledge Algeria's growing thirst for political change, the country's Islamie organizations could eventually step in as an alter-

For the moment, Islamic elements such as the Muslim Brotherhood are not considered very important, despite their efforts to exploit the riots. The Christian Science Monitor **Publishing Society.**

Bolivian justice system steeped in corruption

By Peter McFarren

without trial."

LA PAZ, Bolivia, (AP): US and Bolivian authorities say corruption of police, military and court officials by cocaine traffickers is rampant despite government efforts to contain it. They fear drug money will influence the outcome of upcoming national elections.

Jorge Alderrete, Interior Ministry Undersecretary for Drug Enforcement, and other Bolivian authorities told the Associated Press they suspected drug traf-fickers would help finance some campaigns, including the contest for president.

'Drug related corruption has become endemic in certain law enforcement circles, and drug traffickers will no doubt try to influence the elections scheduled for May," Alderrete said in a recent interview.

A Congressman, Fernando Salazar, said "drug traffickers offer financing, and this provides the (financial) base for political campaigns that must spend large sums on television advertising "Money coming from traffick-

ing will be a contending fator" in

the elections," Salazar predicted.

Bolivians will vote next May on a successor to President Victor Paz Estenssoro and for a new Congress. With substantial US assistance. Paz Estenssoro's 3year-old conservanve government has waged a firm hut uphill battle against a cocaine industry

million in yearly profits. Some previous governments are alleged to have collaborated closely with drug kingpins. US authoritics helieve a 1980

that reaps an estimated \$500

military coup that installed Luis Garcia Meza as president was financed by traffickers. Garcia Meza's powerful Interior Mini-ster, Luis Arce Gomez, now a fugitive, was indicted in the United States for cocaine smuggling and also faces similar char-

The Garcia Meza government lasted a year, and the country returned to democratic rule in 1982

According to Bolivian officials, tales of corruption abound in a weh of complicity among traffickers, policemen, soldiers and court officials that spreads out from the coca-growing and processing regions east of La Paz, the country's capital.

In September, police caught an alleged trafficker, Marcelo Nunez del Prado, in a pickup truck they say was loaded with 510 kgs (1,525 pounds) of coca paste in the Chapare region. US Drug Enforcement Administration agents working in Bolivia describe Nunez del Prado as one of the country's biggest dealers in paste, which is made from mashed coca leaves and is refined

into cocaine. When Nunez del Prado was jailed in the city of Cochabamba, it took police 20 days to pass the case to the district attorney instead of the normal two to three days. The original police report was altered and after a 10-minute hearing a district attorney, Nora Vasquez de Montoya, released him for lack of evidence.

The suspected traffieker

quickly disappeared and is now a fugitive. Vasquez de Montoya has been arrested and faces charges of illegally freeing him for a bribe, Alderrete said. It was one of many examples

he recounted. Cochabamba, in the eastern foothills of the Andes, is considered the gateway to the Chapare, a jungle area the size of Belgium where 80 per cent of the country's coca is grown. Several police and military officials assigned to the area are alleged to have provided protection to traffickers in return for payments of

about \$10,000 to \$15,000 a week. Gen. Gustavo Arrazola, chief of the Army's biggest regiment, and four other officers were dis-honourably discharged in October. They were accused by the government of protecting a clandestine airstrip from which, during a three-month period, 3,600 kgs (7,900 pounds) of coca paste worth at least \$10 million

were smuggled out of the region. Poorly-paid policemen see a payoff in the Chapare as a reward for service in the remote region, authorities say. Although their salaries do not exceed \$400, many policemen leave after a hrief assignment as rich men.

When a private loan institution collapsed in La Paz last year, among the list of people who lost their deposits were 17 Bolivian policemen, including a top drug-enforcement officer. Each had between \$100,000 and \$150,000 in the bank, according to government records.

Alderrete said he often tries to change police assignments to discourage corruption. In addition, according to

Interior Minister Juan Carlos Duran, an increased US presence since 1986, including 30 US drug enforcement and border patrol agents who often work with local police, has made bribery of

Bolivian officers more difficult. The US assistance is helping stem some of the drug production and smuggling. In October, Bolivian anti-drug police and US agents raided and destroyed 12 major cocaine processing & laboratories in the jungle.

Two men arrested at one of the lahs, the higgest and most modern ever to be discovered. testified that they worked for fugitive trafficker Jorge Roca Suarez, said Duran.

Ironically, hribery of court officials is increasing as the USbacked raids have increased, Duran told the AP. "Since we have become much more effective at interdiction, traffickers are now corrupting the judicial system and making us waste time arresting traffickers who later will be released by the courts," be

A US emhassy official in La Pazconceded, "some of the gains made on the interdiction side have been affected by problems in the judicial system.

In a bid to stifle the corruption, a tough anti-drug law passed in August calls for setting up special three-judge panels dedicated exclusively to handling drug cases. The theory is three judges

will be tougher to suborn than Despite the hleak pieture drawn by many officials, Duran said the corruption problem was capable of being controlled. "Without a doubt, one of the evils of our time is corruption of the policemen, courts and elec-tions," he said. "It is not fair to say, however, that everybody is

corrupt, although few cases

make it appear as if it were wide-

spread."



nar Athina Onassis, age 3: will her fortune bring her happiness?

Last week Greek shipping heiress Christina Onassis died at the age of 37, leaving the entire fortune estimated at \$7 billion to her only child. Her vast wealth did not bring happiness to Christina. Will her daughter have better luck? Already she leads a life of luxury...and loneliness, imprisoned in a gilded cage.

By Ron Ricketts

LITTLE Athina Onassis has verything money can buy. She has enough toys to stock mentire store, she is dressed by Dior and has two private zoos. And now she has her own mmense private fortune, too. But will it bring her happi-

ness? Or love? Wealth brought neither to her tragic mother Christina, who collapsed and died last Gerialization a the age of 37, apparen-

Throughout her short life, ... Christina had longed for joy but was instead dogged by sad-ne and strife, including batiles with her legendary father. four broken marriages, and several suicide attempts.

Athina, who will be four in January, had already inherited her mother's dark Grecian looks. Now she has inherited much, much more. Doted

As Christina's only child, she is heir to part of the huge Onassis shipping fortune built up by her huccaneering grandfather,

And that makes her a very ich baby - her inheritance is being conservatively estimated

it around \$7 billion. Christina doted on her laughter, whose father is rench pharmaceuticals heir Thierry Roussel, the fourth

... Onassis busband. Athma was very much a wan-led child, but Christina's vast vealth has left her imprisoned nside a gilded cage.

There she leads a life of lux-

ury and loneliness, just as unhappy Christina had herself

The little girl spends her life shuffling between her mother's estate in Switzerland and her father's mansion in France.

Her dolls are dressed by Dior, like the toddler herself -Athina's Dior account comes to £14,000 a year.

And if she gets bored playing with her countless cuddly stuffed toy animals, she only has to step outside to enjoy the real thing — both estates have zoos created just for her.

At the Onassis estate overlooking Lake Lehman in Switzerland, there is a sanctuary full of farm animals. At her father's estate at Sologne, near Paris, there is something similar.

On her third birthday last January, Athina was bought a sheepdog ... plus a flock of sheep and a shepherd to look after them.

Watched

She is watched over by devoted retainers, but unlike ordinary, poorer, children, enjoys little freedom.

There is the constant threat of kidnapping, so on her rare excursions into the outside world she is surrounded by vigilant bodyguards.

Finding little playmates in such an environment is difficult, and as she grows up she may find it impossible to give her trust to others.

Athina is being cosseted and shielded by her father and those retainers



Rich and lonely: Athina Onassis, Christina Onassis' sole he has dolls dressed by Dior and her own private zoos



Christina with her adored daughter (left).

By Mary Kemp

LORD Lichfield, globe-trotting photographer and now also editor of the world's ultimate style guide is as you would expect, impeccably dres-

His crisp cotton Ralph Lauren shirt is perfect, his hand made leather shoes exquisite. But then he stretches out his legs and reveals he is wearing odd socks.

There was no doubt they were the best designer socks, but one was black, the other blue. Seeing the funny side of his faux pas, the connoisseur of style leans back in his office chair and says: "Good God, that is funny. Isn't that supposed to be lucky?

"I've never consciously bought blue. It just shows my

eyesight is going."
So where does Patrick Lichfield buy bis socks? And which Far Eastern hotel that he knows offers a choice of seven types of pillow? And where would you find the best toffee in the world?

The answers are in Lich-field's new book, Courvoisier's Book of the Best*.

As an arbiter of style it would be difficult to find anyone more knowledgeable than the Earl of Lichfield, cousin of the Queen. His life as a photographer and indefatigable globe-trotter means travelling 300,000 miles. (480,000 km) a year, spending about 200 nights in hotels and never knowing what it is like to have a quiet night in. For years he has kept a

notebook of his exclusive ups. Now these, and the expert advice of other style-setters such as soap queen Joan Collins, designer Giorgio Armani and model Marie Helvin, have been published in what Lichfield lovingly calls his "telephone directory". Perched on an office stool at

his studio in Oxford Gardens, London, Lichfield says: "It's amazing how the book has taken off. I expected it to be a reasonable airport read, but I now use it, quite seriously, as a

telephone directory."
While the 49-year-old photographer was signing copies of the book in London's stop store Harrods recently, a man slapped a bag of smelly fish down in front of him. Lich-field recalls: "I said, "What's that?", and he said, "Those are

An arbiter of style

As a world-famous globe-trotting photographer, Patrick Lichfield has stayed in the best hotels, eaten in the best restaurants. and even knows which tiny shop sells the best vanilla fudge in the world.



Patrick Lichfield: best represents quality and uncompromising attention to detail

the best kippers -- your book's wrong!'.
"So now we have the address

of the people who produce these kippers and we're going to do a tasting," says Lichfield. explaining how the style guide occds continual up-daving.

As well as being harangued in public over kippers, Lichfield was also the subject of bribery while researching the book. He says: "There was the case of a lorry-load of fudge sent to me by a manufacturer who was determined to persuade me that his was the best.

But the grey-haired earl stands by his original number one: a tiny toffee shop in Penrith, Cumbria, simply called The Toffee Shop. He enthuses: "I've been using the shop for 15 years. My favourite is their plain vanilla fudge.

"Have you ever tried it? Once you have you'll never settle for anything clse."

So what earns the earl's seal of approval generally?" I think it's very difficult to define the best," he says, "What is best for me may differ from what is best for you.

Best for me represents quality and an uncompromising attention to detail."

And is the best usually only a luxury that the rich and famous can afford! "Not at all," says Lichfield. "It is true that in many cases the two go hand in hand. You certainly aren't going to find the best hotel in the world is a cheap one.

"But what we've tried to do in the book is to suggest some bargains, particularly with restaurants. We also list the best views in the world, which are of

For Lichfield, the ultimate hotel is the Mandarin Oriental in Hong Kong, said to have the most comfortable beds in the

world with its soft linen sheets. Lichfield explains: "It's a wonderful amalgam of a modern hotel and an oldfashioned one. It has oldfashioned standards but with modern technology, and of course superb service from the Orientals.

But Lichfield's favourite restaurant is a long way from the hurly burly of the Orient. Tucked away in the Oxfordshire countryside. Le Manor Aux Quat' Saisons is also favoured by romantic novelist Barbara Cartland and composer Andrew Lloyd Webber

Lichfield, who eats out virtually every day, says: "I do tend to like eating well in the country rather than in London. It's just something about the amhience.'

And while most international husinessmen might vow never to leave their armchair after years of travelling. Lichfield sull gets a buzz in the morning when he has to travel somewhere. Often it is just for the day, to New York, on his favourite aircraft Concorde

He says: 'I think anyone who is blase about Concorde should not travel, because it is There you are 11 miles (17.6

km) up, flying at the speed of a rifle bullet, enjoying a glass of wine and a delicious meal " Lichfield gets to stay at his

8,000-acre estate at Shug-borough Hall in Staffordshire about 25 times a year. He is an avid gardener and to relax will plant another oak tree in his vast arboretum. "I sometimes talk to the trees and I curse them too," he says, "I collect oaks, but when you buy them they are so small you can't possibly tell which variety they are.
"Then when you think

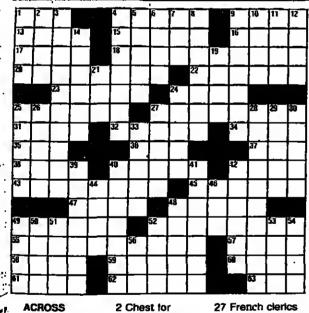
you've got a bit of exotica it grows into a plain old English oak. So I sometimes get a bit cross with the nurserymen, but always I take it out on the

Lichfield goes to Holland to find the best oaks, and if he hadn't become a photographer says he would like to have been

Courvoisier's Book of the Best is published by Ebury Press at

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



In Coll a Droop 9 Ancient stringed

13 Indonesian boat 15 Enjoyed a julep 16 Churchwardan 17 Galatea's lover 18 Eggs needing a 10 Fits of temper 2 "The - of

Sleepy Hollow 3 Dne of the 4 Area on the 5 Singer Vic 7 Up a tree

I Actor Ron and ! Gumption I Room in a casa Bird sound · Mouths

Gun for a gangster Gardner et al. Pung and luge Location Nursery items Deposited in pledge

High hills Put on a new label Rivar in Nebraska _ast month Chatter in bed? **Jnadulterated** Siant redwood \talier stam siendar amed loch une 4-G-M's

ymbol **OWN** rgumani 3 Hitch-bikar's 4 Offers as a reason 5 "...tha punishmant fit

valuables, of

6 The fourth planat 7 Tolkien's tree 8 Subject of a Shelley lyric 9 Points in orbit 10 Prapare a canvas

11 Frank 12 Taar apart 14 Taxas playars 19 Bruce of the

Took part in a 24 Atom 25 Translarrabla picture

26 Province in N

NORBROSY

28 Match tor Manolete? 29 Causa ona to teel like a

million 30 Had a steady 33 Walasa and friends 39 Wooden

benches 40 Disseminated 41 Lika quail aggs 42 Submerges 44 Dorothy's pet 46 Noshed

48 Lease to a new tenant 49 Rain or sieet: 50 What to spend

51 Pub ordars 52 Daras to. in ya 53 Part of HOMES 54 San -: Italian

56 Skater Babilonia

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE ERNESTHEMINGWAY MASTERED ARENA CARATS HUTS ATT USEO HASTE SEA THESUNALSORUSES

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF WHERE'S THE EXPERT?

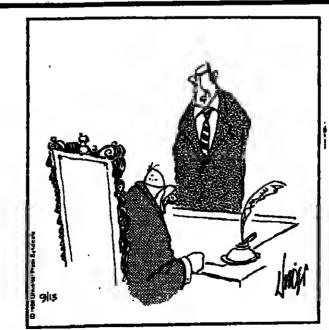
East-West vulnerable. North deals. NORTH **★** A K 6 ♥ KJ 10 9 5 0 8 A 965 WEST EAST **±** 10 5 3 ♥ 7 6 **4**9742 ♥843 ♦ A K 10 5 4 3 ¢ J 9 7 6 **♣** Q 3 ♠ QJ8 The bidding: West Snnth North East 1 7 Pass 2 💠 Pass 4 NT Pass Pass Pass P258 Opening lead: King of ◊

We know of a bridge teacher who began his first class at an intermediate course with the statement: "Not all four no trump bids are Blackwood!" Half the class promptly got up and walked out. North must have been one of those who stayed! You might not think so from the bidding and play, but this hand cropped up in the finals of the Vanderbilt Knockout Team Championship. North's bid of four diamonds showed a club fit and singleton diamond. South intended his bid of four no trump as Blackwood; North read it as a natural bid and elected to pass since he felt be had shown everything he bad. The final contract could best be described as "inelegant."

West led the king of diamonds, and East signaled encouragement with the nine. Now your Aunt Fanny would collect the first six tricks by simply continuing with a high diamond. Unfortunately for East, it was not that good lady sitting opposite him, but a fellow expert. After giving the matter consider-

able thought, West decided to place his partner with Q-9-x in the suit and declarer with J-x-x. If he now continued with ace of diamonds and another, East would win the queen and be unable to get West back on lead to enable him to cash his three long diamonds.

There was a simple solution to West's problem. He led a low diamond to the second trick! A delighted South gathered in the queen and cashed out the rest of the tricks. To misquote Alexander Pope: "Too much learning can be a very dangerous thing!"

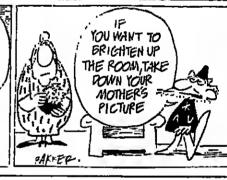


"It's nearly 1989, G.B. We have to move with the times. My salesmen need horseless carriages."

THE WIZARD OF ID

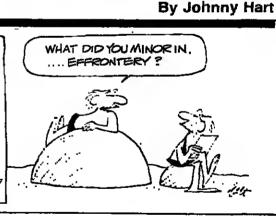






I HAVE THIS RECURRING DREAM THAT NOBODY LIKESME DR PETER HEAD DE THE SHARE SHARE TO





YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will be able to do something to improve your image. You should make sure you do not go out not adequately clothed. Do not do anything that would upset your relationship with your partner. Be



You should not expect others to agree with all you say or do. You will feel more like your old self. You should not place too much reliance on what you 'feel'. Be objective.



Gemini | May 20 - June 20)

You will be able to make up for lost time. Something which has been puzzling you will now become clear Avoid taking a hobby 100 seriously. Be sincere.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You will be able to do something most satisfying. Take a little more care about your personal hygiene. Keep your wits very much about



Avoid putting to one side something you do not likedoing that has to be done. The Sun's better influence coupled with that of Mercury will help you to do the right thing. You should not do anything



Virgo | Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You will have something to be pleased about but do not let it go to your bead. Make sure you show your gratitude properly. Show just a little more goodwill. Be hopeful.



Do not allow circumstances to get the better of you You will be able to avail yourself of a good opportunity. You should make sure you do not scorn good advice.



Scorpin (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

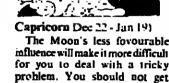
Avoid thinking too much about work today. The better influence of the Moon and of Venus will help you to bave a pleasant day You should do all you can to make your life less hectic. Be less conspicuous.



You will be able to do something to improve your outlook. You will meet someone very much to your

liking. Make sure you do not fall

foul of a neighbour. Be reasonable.





You will be able to put one of

your good ideas into practice. You

should not pay too much attention

to something of secondary impor-

tance. You should try to steer clear

involved in something that does not

really concern. Make sure you do





You will have something to be nleased about but do not become smug. You should avoid taking part in any kind of intrigue. Do not allow yourself to become obsessed

by a grievance. Be generous.

\$3 billion

windfall

for Pinoys

SKIPPETS Tourist robbed in comfort room of Ninov airport

A JAPANESE businessman lost money and jewellery to two men who rohbed him inside the comfort room near the duty-free shop at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (NAIA).

Kaino Ito of Tokyo, Japan was waiting for his flight to Tokyo when he decided to go to a nearhy duty-free shop. Minutes later he was seen running out of the comfort room.

Witnesses told airport policemen that they saw Ito enter the comfort roum followed hy two men in dark jackets and armed with handguns.

Ito told Customs Collector Antonio Bautista that while be was answering the call of nature, the two men poked their guns at him and took his money and

Maids wanted again in Saudi Arabia

RIYADH: The emhassy of the Philippines in Riyadh is again accepting requests for maids and domestic servants following the lifting of a 10-month ban.

But an embassy spokesman said the applications were being held until new regulations arrived within the next two

The Philippines lifted its "maid han" on Saudi Arahia on Oct 31 after several months.

New 'Boy Asido' in Pangasinan

BINMALEY, Pangasinan — "Boy Asido" may be behind bars in Manila now hut he has developed a follower who also splashes acid on people for no

apparent reason.
The copycat splashed acid on the face of Fely Manaois of barangay Gayaman, Binmaley last week. Also hurt was Manaois' eight-month-old hahy

Witnesses told the police the incident happened during a power blackout while Manaois and her baby were sleeping in

was out of the house when the incident happened. Manaois and her daughter were hrought to the Don Teofilo

Sison Memorial Hospital in Dagupan City for treatment for Investigators theorized that

personal grudge could be the motive for the acid-splashing

Where typhoons are most welcome

DAGUPAN CITY Typhoons normally evoke fear among many because of the harm and destruction they bring. But to the people of Sual and Lahrador, two coastal towns on the shores of historic Lingayen Gulf, typhoons are most wel-

come.
"These natural calamities hring in bonanza to our economy, even if briefly, because hig foreign ships seek shelter in the Sual Bay and provide instant livelihood opportunines for our townspeople" says Lahrador Mayor Reynaldo Trino.

Dangerous distractions for viewers

FILIPINOS who have seen the rushes of A Dangerous Life, the Australian mini-series on the EDSA revolution, have been thrown off by the lack of physical similarity between some of the principal characters and the actors who play them. Some scenes have also been shot in unfamiliar locations, and the sequences shot in Sri Lanka feature non-Filipino extras in the background.

These are distractions for Filipino viewers, hut most foreign viewers would not be bothered hy them. For them. what would count would be the emotional and ideational impetus of the characters who figure in the miniseries. Would they be interesting, gripping character portraits? Would they involve viewers in the unfolding drama and its stunning resolution? Would they make history

... and now director Vilma

LIKE Nora Aumor, Vilma Santos is also interested in trying her hand at directing. Vilma is going the slow and sure route by directing for TV first. Nora is less cautious and going straight into feature film directing with The Greatest Performance of My

Clergy, Aquino at odds over birth-control programme

By Clayton Jones

MANILA: A back-room battle within the Philippine government over its hirth-control programme has erupted into an open feud in this largely Roman Catholic country.

Both sides agree on the need to reduce a rapid population growth rate. But each is trying 10 sway the public on different hirth-control methods as well as influence President Corazon Aguino, who remains largely noncommittal on the issue.

Manila's Catholic archbishop. Jaime Cardinal Sin, ordered a pastoral letter on population to be read in all the church's pulpits. In it, he denounces the use of contraceptives, hut advocates 'natural" prevention.

He also warns against taking responsibility for sex education away from parents - an attempt to fend off a move in Congress for mandatory hirth-control education.

The letter - timed to counteract a conference on population control that begins today and will be attended by many of the nation's legislators - highlights the church's increasing confidence that it can dominate the debate on this sensitive topic.

The church, which claims more than 80 per cent of all Filipinos among its faithful, tolerated an active government hirth-control programme under former President Ferdinand Marcos — as long as abortion was not advocated. Under Mr Marcos, family planning centres were set up in most towns, sometimes next to Catholic chur-

But after helping Mrs Aquino, who is a devout Catholic, come to power in 1986, the church has shifted to campaigning strongly

ISN'T SHE "IMELDIFIC"?

LOOKS LIKE A. "MAID-IFIC"

to Japan proposed

Overseas

against all contraceptives. Just the same, Cardinal Sin does give tacit support for population con-trol, referring in his letter to regulating birth as "just one aspect of responsible parenthood." The letter also called on the medical profession and government to actively promote natural family planning."

Pressure

Most of the church's political pressure up to now has been behind the scenes, with Cardinal Sin using his contacts with Mrs

Except for the church leaders, the major participants in the debate have been women. The President's sister-in-law, Rep. Teresita Aquino-Oreto, and Sen. Leticia Ramos-Shahani are sponsoring today's forum for Congress. Joining them on the pro-contraceptive side is Solito Monsod, head of the National Economic and Development

According to advocates of family planning, a fast-growing population and depletion of natural resources pose serious dangers to the economy and thwart attempts to stem the communist insurgency. An estimated 40 per cent of the population is below the age of 15.

On the church's side is the head of the government's Population Commission, Mita Pardo de Tavera, who is also secretary of Social Services and Develop-

Last June, just before Aquino met with the Pope in Rome, Mrs Pardo de Tavera released the commission's five-year popula-tion plan. She advocates, as does the church, that the government work to improve people's livelihood, health, and nutrition first, as these will be the best incentives

for married couples to reduce the size of their families.

Some birth-control advocates say linking population and welfare is a tactic to divert attention away from the issue of contraceprives and sterilization, and make the Population Commission redundant and powerless. Pardo de Tavera, while stating

her preference that the hirth-control centres advocate the "rhythm" method, nonetheless set targets for reducing the population growth rate. Estimates on the present rate range from 2.4 to 3 per cent a year, with the plan's 1993 target being 2.16. If the population rate continues at about 2.4 per cent, the Philippines will almost double transmission of the philippines will almost double transmission of the philippines. hleits population of 58 million hy the year 2026.

Aquino, who needs the church's support and rarely tackles long-term social problems, has not thrown her weight to either side. She has stayed above the issue, which has split her Cahinet, much as in debate on the future of United States military presence here.

The population plan, which does not bear her signature, shows an amhiguous compromise between the contending factions under her. And the lack of leadership from the top has reduced hirth-control efforts in the Philippines, say its advocates.

Still, they admit, whether birth control succeeds in any town or village often depends more on local health activists and the local priest than on any policy from Manila.

1988, The Christian Science Monitor.

Marcos 'seriously ill'

HONOLULU: A spokesman for Ferdinand Marcos said recently the deposed Philippine strong-man was seriously ill and might be physically unable to obey court orders to turn over bank records and be fingerprinted.

Asked to describe the ousted ruler's illness, Marcos spokesman Gemmo Trinidad told Reuters: "I can't elaborate, Il is a sad situation. I do not think it is possible he will be able to obey

Slow progress on land reforms

KALIBO, Aklan - President Aquino appealed anew to landowners to support the government's land reform programme as she expressed disappointment over its slow implementation in

some areas. The President sounded her call in a speech during the inaugura-tion of the Agri Tech Centre at the Aklan Agricultural Training Institute.

Ms Aquino noted the slow pace in the implementation of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Programme (CARP) in certain provinces, such as Antique and Aklan, after distributing some 2,500 emancipation patents to farmers of Western Visayas.

Of the total patents she distributed. Antique and Aklan only accounted for 54 and 129 emancipation patents, respec-tively, while 1,442 went to farmers in Capiz, 588 in Iloilo and 300 in Negros Occidental.

"I appeal to the landowners to open their minds to agrarian reform and extend their eventual co-operation," Ms. Aquino said. "This programme is not just for the landless, it is for everyone who wishes to see the emergences of a progressive and stable coun-

The President said her administration aims to complete at least the first phase of CARP, which covers rice and corn lands, idle and abandoned lands, lands voluntarily surrendered to the programme hy the owners, fore-

closed and sequestered lands. She stressed, however, that while her term can only cover the ininal phase of the programme, "we have moved almost 30 times faster than the previous government which was a dictatorship.

Our pride in this accomplishment is qualified by the slowness in the implementation here in Aklan where we have distributed the second to the lowest number of patents among the four provinces. Antique is the lowest," she said.

The President said that in other parts of the country, more and more land-owners are beginning to recognize the overall advantages of willing co-operation in the programme.

She said the advantages do not only come in the form of the "fair compensation" for the lands hut also the prospects of discovering new areas of investments.

The President said areas of greater productivity and diversity of crops — two aims of agricultural institutes like the one she inaugurated.

Senators criticise Manglapus

Nuclear agreement 'hazy, inconsistent' agreement because it reportedly

violates the policy of the Philip-

pine government against the

existence of nuclear weapons in

its territory, as provided for hy

Majority of the 23-man Senate

voted "yes" to the anti-nuclear

weapons bill sponsored by Sen-

ators Wigberto Tanada and

The hill has gathered dust at

the House of Representatives

since its passage in the Senate last

Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile des-

cribed the provision on the visit

of US military ships and the over-flight of US military planes as

one of the most "dangerous" items in the Manglapus-Shultz

Several senators had earlier chided Manglapus and Malacanang for failing to con-

sult the Senate before Man-

glapus was allowed to go to

Washington, D.C. to sign the

agreement a "very sensitive and

important foreign relation mat-

ter" that eventually affects the

Enrile, the lone opposition in

the Senate, had earlier told news-

men he was not invited by the

Senate leadership to a briefing on the agreement at a Makati huild-

Sen, Leticia Ramos Shahani,

chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, had-

earlier said that only 10 senators

attended the Manglapus hrief-

future of the country.

considered

the Constitution.

Aquilino Pimentel Jr.

June, observers said

agreement.

agreement.

THE problem of proving that nuclear weapons are stored aboard US military craft or in foreign military bases maintained by the US government is all up to the Philippine government based on the Manglapusment based on Shultz amendment to the RP-US military hases agreement (MBA). Sen. Teolisto Guingona Jr said last week.

The hurden was made heavier for the Philippinc government after US President Ronald Reagan recently wrote President Aquino that he was confirming the US government policy of neither confirming nor denying the presence or existence of nuclear weapons in US foreign military hases, planes, or ships. Guingona said.

Filipino scientists had earlier said that they are not yet capable

of detecting the presence of nuclear weapons at US military facilities in the Philippines.

Foreign Affairs Secretary Raul Manglapus had earlier been quoted as saying that the agreement he signed with US Secretary of State George Shultz ended the US policy of complete silence on nuclear weapons.

The Manglapus-Shultz agreement states that the consent of the Philippines is required if the US government wants its ships and planes to visit or fly over any part of the country. Guingona said Reagan's

tatement and the text of the Manglapus-Shultz agreement are hazy and inconsistent.

Many senators said they are wary of the Manglapus-Shultz

PHILIPPINE tourism has

Tourists are back again more promise as foreigners flee

staged a vigorous rebound this year after a long slide caused hy political turmoil, as the government expects one million arrivals for the first time since 1980. Tourism officials said they were praying for the hoom to last and shuddered at the slightest sign of a fresh crisis that could once again scare foreigners off.

American, Japanese, Hong Kong and Taiwan tourists are filling hotels and making a becline to restaurants here, and the invasion is straining transport, communication and

accommodation in some areas.

The tourism department said there were 564,000 arrivals in the first seven months of the year, up 20 per cent over the same period last year, while luxury hotels in Manua are enjoying /2 per cent

room occupancy.
Arrivals remained high even in the usually lean third qurater. and the Christmas season holds

winter at home for this tropical archipelago, boasting some of the world's finest beaches and a people reputed for lavish hosp-

"We're just getting hack what is due us," Tourism Under-secretary Narzalina Lim told Agence France-Presse, adding that despite the recovery, "We have to improve our image fur-

She said earnings from tour-ism totalled \$1.2 hillion from July 1987 to June 1988 — a small amount hy world standards but no triffling for a country with current gross international reserves of only \$1.6 billion.

Cehu, the country's second largest city, is gearing up for further expansion of its already lively tourism industry hy improving the Mactan International Airport to accomodate more flights from Tokyo and other regional capitals.

One of the factors that con-tributed to the failure of the cam-

paign, observers noted; is the failure of the WPD leadership to

unite their men in the cause and

made them understand the moral

implications of the campaign to

When a policeman is asked

about his opinion on the cam-

paign, he could only say "sum-

musunod lang po kami sa utos."
The result of the haif-hearted

A lot of other reasons hindered the success of the Ermita cam-paign. But the more pressing

among them is the failure of the

authorities to find new means of

livelihood and economic alter-

natives for the displaced Ermita

Because prestitution is only

the symptom and not the disease.

as cheobserver put it, no amount of effort can really stop it unless tackled formula being the "show-win-

dow" of the entertainment husi-

ness in Manila, stands as a

challenge to our law enforcers. If

it cannot be done in Ermita, it

cannot be done anywhere.

effort is always a failure.

government.

ing refund should be sent directly to: Director General, GOSI P.O. Box 2963, Riyadh 11461,

POEA. helps Filipinos in Iraq

THE Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) said recently that the repatriation of two domestic helpers who worked for a relative of a top Iraqi official has been negotiated successfully after almost seven months of media-tion and conciliation efforts.

The Cayabyab and Malolos case has been on the POEA files since last March.

sought the help of the POEA for their repatriation after complaining of alleged maltreat-

with Baghdad labour attache Bulyok Nilong, the POEA lear-ned that Cayabyah and Malolos' employer was willing to release the workers if replacements would be provided. Reports at the POEA said Nilong secured Bangladeshi replacements for the two Filipino domestic hel-

from Nilong that the two had run away from their employer and hid in a Filipino friend's quar-

Cayabyah left her sister Marilou who also works for an Iraqi government official's km. The POEA said that Marilouand her companion Corazon Valerio

the court orders, but I do not know for sure. Doctors have said Marcos suffers from a condition that causes calcium deposits to form on his knees and makes it difficult for went an operation for the removal of a non-malignant tumour, a Honolulu hospital spokeswoman said. More labour export

Ermita is alive and flourishing

By Abner Galino

LAST March, in the hot and humid summer nights, Western Police District operatives, on orders of Brig. Gen. Alfredo Lim, cracked down on suspected

owners, panicked and frantically searched for ways to stop he

obvious threat to their liveli-

With the blessings of no other

than President Aquino herself

and his Eminence, Jaime Car-

dinal Sin, the drive went on quite

vigorously despite cries of

human rights violations and

Many predicted that in just a matter of time, Ermita would die

But 1988 is about to close, the

once humid and thin air had tur-

ned to a chilly wind, and still

there stands Ermita, still hreath-

HOW is Kris Aquino's develop-

ment as an actress coming along?

The answer to that question was

provided when Kris starred in a

Mother Studio Presents episode

The romantic-comedy Si Isn-

owayt at si Prince Tsarming, cast

Kris as a rich girl who ran away

from home because her parents

Lucita Soriano and Romeo

Rivero, were shacking up with

their respective paramours and

wanted to end their marriage.

Kris sought refuge in the humble

hut of an itinerant vendor

(Randy) and his seven dwarf

During her stay with them, the

rich runaway learned the value of

work and the joys of simple living

friends.

other legal flaws.

in a natural death.

By Nestor U. Torre

with Randy Santiago.

"But Japan is currently reluc-tant to liheralize its lahour prostitution fronts in Ermita. The drive was so intense and market," Achacoso said. "The relentless that media picked it up and the public enthusiasm was once again focused on the plight Japanese government should spell out the rules governing the inflow of foreign workers to of women who are supposed to be in the "entertainment busi-Japan."
He reported that the Japanese Barworkers and specially, puh

Foreign Affairs Ministry has expressed gratitude to the Philippine government for the latter's drive against Filipino illegal entrants to Japan.

need of other kinds of workers,

especially construction workers.

proposal seeks preferential treat-

ment for Filipino workers.

He said the Philippine

"The prospect is so hright that in the immediate future, Filipino workers will be allowed in Japan not just to engage in entertainment hut also in other fields like construction and maintenance," the POEA said.

PBA basketball

Shell trip San Miguel

By Chito de la Vega

By E.T. Suarez

(POEA) said recently.

of Japan.

Achacoso said.

THE PHILIPPINE government

has proposed to the Japanese

government a scheme to meet the

Japanese lahour needs, the

Employment Administration

POEA Administrator Tomas.

D. Achacoso said he is now co-

ordinating with the Japanese embassy on the labour demand

"Aside from being a lucrative ground for Filipino entertainers,

Japan is also in need of foreign

workers in certain fields which its

local labour force cannot fill,"

Achacoso said that as of now,

the predominant labour export

of the Philippines to Japan cons-

ists of entertainers hut if will be in

SHELL Rimula X Diesel again fashioned out a lightning-fast endgame to crush San Miguel Beer, 127-117, and stayed on course to clinching a ticket to the finals of the PBA Reinforced Conference at the ULTRA.

Trailing, 113-115, the Oilers unleaded a 14-2 volley to score

unloaded a 14-2 volley to score their first victory over the fancied Beermen this season as they swept their first round semifinals assignment.

The triumph, its ninth in 14 outings, pushed Shell to just two games short of entering the best-of-seven title playoffs after being the League's doormat team the past two conferences.

Though the Beermen dropped to a 9-win, 4-loss record, they still stayed two victories away from the finals like the Oilers. Meanwhile, Alaska Milk man-

agement fired import Willie

Bland hours before the Milkma-

sters' game against Anejo last

Buil-strong David Boone ahly filled up the slack left hy Bland as Alaska Milk still managed to pull off a 122-114 upset win over Anejo Rum 65 in the nightcap to keep its hopes alive for a finals

The win was the Milkmasters' sixth in 13 games while the Rum Masters tumbled out of contention after the latter dropped to 5-

First game
SHELL 127 — Parks 43, Rowland 37,
Manansala 13, Cuenco 8, Austria 6, Sanchez 6, Magsanoc 5, Ramirez 4, Hubalde
3, Herrera 2, Ang 0,
SM8 117 — Black 33, Brown 26, Phelps
22, Fernandez 18, Calma 8, Lim 8, Dignatic 2, Graves 0. nadice 2., Graves 0, Quarters: 30-38; 61-69; 94-92; 127-117.

Second game

ALASKA 122 — Boone 53, Villamin 13,
Pearson 13, Saldana 12, Lim 11, Valenciano 11, Coloso 5, Lazaro 4, Polistico 0, Ravanes 0.
ANEJO 114 — Davis 41, Ward 35, J. Avero 114 - Davis 41, ward 35, 3. Loyzaga 9, Isaace 8, Salazar 6, Distrito 3, Mamaril 3, C. Loyzaga 3. Codinera 2. Gonzalgo 2, Jaworski 2. Quarters 25-32: 53-66; 89-40, 122-114.

ing with life.
Lt. Col. Robert Barbers,
WPD-1SAD chief, who was tasked hy Lim to carry out the campaign, called it a stalemate. However, one does not need

statistics to dispute such claim. A keen observer will readily recognise that life in Ermita underwent some adjustments and "innovations" hut nevertheless, Ermita is still what she was before the much-publicised campaign.

The child prostitutes became less visible but their numbers, contrary to police claims, such as the Ativan gang and 'Kotong gang' (swindlers) still operate within the district.

This reporter observed that criminal elements have only simply moved to other places, still in

Bold shows and prostitution in puh houses still exist. According to several hospitality girls interviewed many of them still go out with foreign customers. The difference actually is that criminal elements only became

more discreet and careful in their operations. Already, charges of police corruptions have been floating

She left them only when she

learned that they had accepted

the P50,000 reward that her

parents had offered for anyone

who could divulge her hiding

place. Later, however, her

parents revealed that Kris' new-

found friends had returned the

reward money, thus renewing

refused to be identified said a ranking police officer had asked her \$1,000 in exchange for unhampered operation.

Several other pub owners have claimed similar harassments. An official of the Ermita Workers Association, when interviwed, expressed dismay over how cops conduct their raids. According to him, there exists a bias in the manner of

selecting which clubs are to be raided each night. He pointed out that at least twenty or so "notorious clubs are raided almost daily by police while others, for unknown reasons, are rarely raided.

A classic example of this is the Moulin Rouge in UN Avenue. At one time, when cops belong-ing to other units raided the puh, no less than Barbers himself came to the rescue of the cluh.

So many have been recommended for closure, hut inspite of this, one can count through his fingers the numbers of clubs that

Kris Aquino stars with heart-throb Randy

really ceased operating.
The WPD and the City Hall

has been pointing accusing fin-gers at each other regarding the

terize her past performances. Her voice was no longer squeaky as it used to be. Her acting style was more natural, less uptight, and occasionally effective. However, she still needs to learn how to fill silent moments

Kris Aquino (left) and Randy Santiago. her faith in their sense of loyalty.

she paid them a visit, she and Randy pledged their troth, and everyone kissed and made up in

time for fairy-tale happy ending. The material was decidedly light-weight and whimsical, hut Kris' acting showed that she had gotten rid of the tension and/or

with precise thoughts and gen-une feelings. She should have used less make-up in the scenes set in her surrogate family's little hut, since she was supposed to have adapted to the "poor" milieu it was also inceredible that her little black bag contained the six or seven changes of clothes

> For his part, Randy came up with a natural and amusing characterization, compromised only hy his occasional tendency to fall out of character in his misguided effort to be "kwela."

that she had in those scenes.

By L.F. Romero FILIPINO workers stand to get as much as \$3 billion in refunds for premium contributions to a Saudi social insurance plan, labour officials said last week. In a telex from Riyadh to the Home Office, Philippine labour attache Abraham Malli said he was informed by Ali Al Ailan. director-general of Saudi Arahia's Government Office Service Insurance (GOSI), that his office is now accepting

applications for refund of premiums. Malli said Filipinos who have worked in Saudi Arabia are expected to receive an average of

2.500 each. Jose Sarmiento, overseas workers' welfare administrator. however, said it might take Rivadh five years to process the claims since it will also entertain refund applications of other expatriate workers from Pakistan, India, Jordan and Egypt.

Sarmiento said this is the first time Rivadh will entertain refund claims since a royal decree in Fehruary last year ordered a stop to the collection of GOS1 contributions.

The Saudi government insurance plan, which is similar to our Social Security System, requires expatriate workers to pay five per cent of their monthly salary as their preminm contribution.

Employers' counterpart contribution amount to eight per cent of their workers' monthly

Sarmiento said his office will issue guidelines to assist workers with their claims He added that the Saudi government will only deal directly with the claimants and not with

any other third party.

According to Sarmento; the cheque by the Saudi Arabian bank will be issued directly to the workers. He said his office will send a letter to GOSI to find out the

corresponding local bank where the workers will receive the GOSI laid down the following procedures for refund claims: Claimants in the Philippines should write directly to GOSI in

Riyadh requesting for the Claimant must specify the correct GOSI number issued to him in the letter and enclose a xerox copy of his passport. He must specify his exact address in the Philippines. • No third party will be enter-tained. In cases where the

claimant has already died, only spouses or children of the deceased worker will be enter-All communications regard-

Their airline tickets were don-.

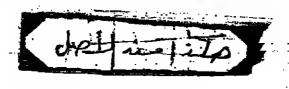
ated by the Philippine embassy staff in Baghdad and other Filipino workers in Iraq as Cayabyah and Malolos' Iraqi employers refused to pay for their air fare after the two left their jobs before expiration of their contracts.

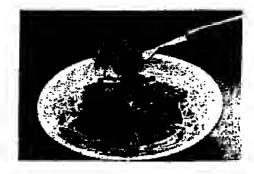
Relatives of the two workers

ment, long working hours, poor provisions, and very low salaries. After several communication

The POEA received a report

may be repatriated.





AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT



A guide to healthy eating habits

IUTRITIONISTS agree that healthy diet should be nonstrictive and the average perim to eat as wide a variety of ood as possible.

Furthermore, good food pesn't always have to be fresh be best. The nutritional value f dried, tinned, bottled or cozen food is also high, and in rey shouldn't be discounted.

It's best to plan a varied diet nat includes, proportionally:

a larger quantity of cereal and grain products, fruit and egetables;

meat and dairy products onsumed regularly;
... and a reduced quantity of ats, oils and foods high in fat ind/or sugar.

124 Canibulated & Co Lean Meat "h's essential to melude some ood from all these groups. And 's not a good idea to cut down addenly, or climinate any one ood or food group wi

est consulting a dietitian. If the beef, lamband veal cuts e lean, they'll therefore be low calories and cholesterol and th in nutrients. To use the nical term, they're "nutrient nse". Of the meat imported othe Middle East, the single est important in terms of nume is that from Australia, ognised by dieticians as ng particularly "fat poor," high in nutritional value.

ean beef, lamb and veal are in calories, and high in a le variety of essential rients including high-lity protein. B-group mins, and the minerals iron

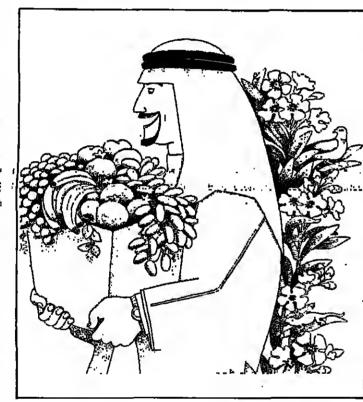
Fat

ut the fat - a major source hniesterol - around the of the meat is different g very high in calories and

e same applies to other like chicken (which has fatty skin as well as fat T the skin). So the golden or every type of meat is to:

e you get the meat. d just as trimming off the oakes sense, it's just as riant to avoid fatty cook-

Gulf nutritionist Betsy Abdulrahman advises our readers on selecting a healthy diet by choosing from a wide variety of food.



Don't deep fry, particularly when you've gone to all the trouble to remove the fat before you drench the meat or poultry in cooking oil.

The chances are you'll do yourself more harm than good, and ordinary frying in fat or cooking oil isn't necessarily that much better. Grilling, steaming, braising,

dry frying, barbequeing or bak-ing without added fat are by far the best cooking methods to make the most of any type of meat. And lean beef, lamb and veal have an advantage because they're so nutrient dense and low in calories and cholesterol. Make sure where you buy meat that it's "fat poor" to begin with as is, for instance, characteristic of Australian meat.

Prepared with a little bit of common sense, an average por-tion of lean beef or lamb is sufficient to provide many of the essential nutrients we require every day.

Eat most of: breads, cereals and grain foods:

Choose plenty of: breads, including wholegrain and wholemeal varieties, brown and white rice, cereals, crispbreads, plain biscuits.

Nutrients provided: Complex carbohydrates, dietary fibre, vegetable protein; vitamins: B and E; a range of minerals.

Fruit and Vegetables: Choose plenty of: fresh fruit of all types, fruit juices, canned and dried fruits, fresh or frozen vegeta-

Nutrients provided: Carbo hydrates, dietary fibre, vitamins; A, Cand E; a range of minerals.

Eat least of: Food high in fats and sugar: Limit your intake of foods high in animal fats and vegetable oils, pastries, cakes, snack foods (e.g. crisps), soft drinks, biscuits, chocolate, Nutrients

Vitamins: A and D Eat moderate regularly of: meat, fish, poultry, pulses. Choose moderate amounts of: lean beef, lamb, veal, pork, skinned chicken, fish, pulses (lentils, dried beans,

Nutrients provided: Protein, vitamins: B group minerals:

Milk products: Choose moderate amounts of milk. yoghurt, cheese (and the lowfat varieties of these) Nutrients provided: protein,

ritamins: A and B, minerals, The nutritional value of lean beef, lamb and veal (100 g of

cooked lean meat provides)

• Up to 1/3 of our needs Ansemia due to iron deficiency is becoming more common in the Middle East, particularly among women and adolescents.

• The iron in beef and lamb is more easily used by the body than that in many other foods.

 Up to 1/3 of daily needs Zinc is needed for growth and healthy skin. Lean red meat is one of the

best sources of this nutrient. Protein ● Up to 1/2 our daily needs for growth and effective body

maintenance. The protein contained in red meat is of the highest quality and is therefore more easily digested than other foods.

B-Group Vitamms

1/3 of most B-group vitamin requirements.

100% of vitamin B12

requirements.

B-group vitamins are needed to release energy from our food and also for a bealthy nervous

By Isabelle Wolf

1.1fpicknickers develop food ooisoning the day after eating chicken salad, which of the following would probably be to

h) celery c) chicken

2. Which of the following foods can be eaten safely, even if mold has developed, provided the mold and a half-inch area around it are trim-

 a) grape jelly
 b) refrigerated Cheddar che emade wholewheat

3. Which of the following contains the most nutrients?

a) fresh green beans canned green beam

e) frozen green beans
4. Which is the safest place to thaw frozen meat, ehicken or

a) the refrigerator
b) the sink

e) the stove top
 5. The nutritional quality of canned foods begins to decline

h) 6 mouths

e) 2 months
6. Which of the following foods

do bealth professionals con-sider a significant public-health hazard?

a) irradiated papayas h) raw, unpasteurized milk

Answers

1. c) The chicken specifically the Salmonella bacteria frequently found in a raw poultry — would most likely be the culprit. Although the bacteria are killed during cooking, cooked poultry can be recontaminated if it comes into contact with a dish, knife or cutting board that was used to prepare raw poultry. To prevent this, always scrub your cutting surface and utensils with bot water and disbwashing detergent

Test your food IQ

There's more to being a good cook than simply choosing tasty recipes. Take this quick food quiz to see if you need to bone up on your food facts.



Cooked poultry can become contaminated if it comes into contact with a dish, knife or cutting board that was used to prepare raw poultry.

after working with raw poultry.
2. h) Only solid foods — such as Cheddar cbeese - that become moldy while refrigerated can be trimmed of mold and safely eaten. Toxic

products formed by the mold are more likely to spread through softer foods — such as jams and breads.

3. c) Commerically frozen green beans - if they are frozen



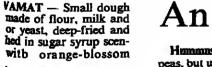
shortly after harvesting. Here's why: Fresh vegetables begin to lose nutritients, especially vitamin C. immediately after they are picked. Then they lose nutrients during distribution, when on sale at your grocery or produce store and while stored at home. Most of the nutrient loss of canned green beans takes place during the canning process.

4. a) To thaw meat properly, wrap and place it on a plate in the refrigerator. This keeps the surface of the meat cool, preventing the growth of bac-teria, while the interior is allowed to defrost, Microwave ovens are also a safe place to

5. a) Although canned foods can be stored safely for years, the nutritional content starts to decline after one year. To ensure that canned food retains its nutrients for as long as possible, store it in a clean, dry, cool

6. h) Raw, unpasteurized milk sometimes contains bacteria. As a result, it has been known to cause fatal diseases including diphtheria, tuber-culuosis and listeriosis (an often deadly disease similar to meningitis). The pasteurization process kills these disease-causing bacteria and only mining bacteria and only minimally decreases the milk's nutritive value.

Great Food and Great Fun... a hard Combination to beat! ® For the most entertaining pizza **شو بير الوحيد من نوعه لا يقلد أحد..** ولا يمكن ان يقلده أحد!



u ghannuj --- A dip made ished cooked eggplant with lemon juice, garlic

lava - A pastry made of paper-thin sbeets of (filo) brushed with but-



yered with nuts, and with sugar-or boney

bul -Cracked wheat. y first boiling, then drygrinding whole wheat; e either fine- or coarse-

 Prepared according quirements of Islam. In of meat, the procedure invoking the name of ! Slaughtering animal.

An ABC of Arab food

Hummus - Literally, chickpeas, but usually refers to hummus bi tahinah, a dip made from mashed cooked chickpeas. lemon juice, garlic and tahinah. and eaten with bread and olive

Kabsah - A lamb, chicken or (less commonly) fish stew with rice, tomato and spices.

Kubbah — A mixture of ground lamb, fine burghul and grated onion pounded to a paste and served raw or cooked in a number of ways. Kunafah — A sweet pastry

made with strands of buttercoated dough that look like sbredded wheat, filled with ricotta-like cheese or nuts. Kuskus — Couscous, a

steamed semolina dish served with a meat-and-vegetable "Yogurt Laboah cheese,"or yogurt that has been

drained of its whey. Usually eaten with olive oil. Lahm ma'sjun — "Arab pizza," pita bread topped with a thin layer of finely ground meat, onions, tomatoes and

seasonings.

Mahshi kusah — Zucchini (courgettes) hollowed out, stuffed with a mixture of fried ground meat, spices and pine nuts, and fried. Mailis - Reception or sit-

ting room. Manqush - Bread baked with a topping of za'tar mixture and oil. Also called simply

Mazzah — Hors d'oeuvre such as stuffed grape leaves, hummus, baba ghannuj, pickled turnips, olives and raw kubbah.

Mulukhiyyah — A dark green leafy plant with a sour, viscous juice, used to make a chicken disb or a soup much loved by most Arabs. The plant is a member of the mallow family.

pastry triangles stuffed with spiced ground meat. Familiar throughout the Islamic world under many names and in many variations.

Shish kehab — Cubes of meat grilled on skewers, often separated by bay leaves or pieces of vegetable. Shawurma -- Layers of

marinated and ground meat of different kinds, interleaved with fat and flavouring, roasted on a vertical spit.

Tahinah — A paste of crushed sesame seeds, used as the base for sauces and halvah, and as an ingredient of many other dishes.

Water-buffalo milk - This extremely rich and creamy milk is widely used from southern Asia to southern Italy. Diluted with cow's milk, it is used to



make hutter and ice cream; the heavy cream is used on some

pastries. Za'tar - Literally, thyme, but also refers to a mixture of herbs and spices that, though it varies according to family recipes, always includes thyme and sumac, and commonly also salt and sesame seeds. Eaten with labnah or olive oil and bread. See mangush, above. Zavton -- Olives.

The Animated Characters are very special lilends who make SHOWBIZ Pizza Plece e vacation experience close

home.



introduces its new

ranety of international

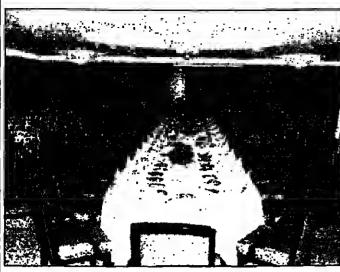
ikkas, sealond and



At SHOWBIZ there are many games and rides for every one to enjoy.

Ras Al Salmieh Al Plajat St. Tel: 5726843/5726729 P.O. Box: 1041 Postal Code 13011 Safat - Kuwait Fax: (965) 5714093 Telex: 45176 ANGETA KT

الرمر البريدي ١١٥١١ تلكس: ٢٦١٧٦ انجيتا. فاكس: ٩٦٠٤٠٥٢ (٩٦٠)



Sheraton grows side by side with Kuwait

hra Band.

activities. A daily huffet lun-cheon and a la carte dinner with entertainment by the Al Ham-

Riccardo, the Italian Res-

taurant, with the elegant early

19th century Florentine decor

offers a wide and diversified

menu covering the different provinces of Italy.

To complement the Italian amhiance, the Riccardo Duo present a musical entertain-

ment every evening.
The Kuwait Sheraton offers

extensive conference, exhibi-

tion and banqueting facilities.

For a small husiness conference

seminar or board-meeting, the

client can choose from four

attractive rooms which can accommodate from 40-80 per-

For functions on a larger

scale, there are three superh

banqueting rooms catering for

300 up to 1000 guests depending

on the type of presentation required. Additionally at the

clients disposal is a multitude of

sophisticated audio-visual apparatus including simultan-

The Outside Catering Service has established the

same high standard expected of

everything which has the hall-mark of Sheraton.

Whether a four course gour-

met dinner, complete with full

table setting and waiter service;

a reception on a grand scale; a

company luncheon; an infor-

mal buffet for 30 guests or 300,

you can be assured of the high-

est international standards of

care, comfort, cuisine and

service from the Sheraton's

ShowBiz Pizza Place: total entertainment

party requirements starting from the birtbday cake right up to napkins and plates will be well taken care of.

To top it all, you get a Super "Combo" Pizza with any

additional topping of your choice plus refreshing soft

The honoured guest receives

tokens from Billy Boy whereby

he or she can choose from the special ShowBiz selection of rides and games available before and after the party.

Besides, a special stage show performed by Billy Boh and his

friends will be dedicated to the

guest of honour, plus a free gift

will be given hy Billy Boy. A never to be forgotten hirthday

party in a very pleasant and

homely atmosphere. Reserva-tions should be made at least

four weeks in advance.

drinks for all your guests.

Outside Catering.

eous translation.

sons in elegant comfort.

June 20, 1966, to the present day, the Kuwait Sheraton has grown side hy side with Kuwait. Two annexes have been added to the original huilding which have provided an additional 300 rooms, two restaurants and many other facilities, including a health centre, a business centre, gour-ment shop, and an extended

shopping arcade. The high reputation of the dining facilities maintained over the years covers five restaurants, hanqueting and outside catering services.

The restaurants offer a variety in cuisine and atmosphere, second to none in

Kuwait. The Coffee Shop a popular rendezvous, offers quick efficient service with snacks, hreakfast, table d'hote menus

for lunch and dinner. For meat lovers, the Hunt Room boasts a cosy amhiance of 19th century England and specialises in juicy, tender American steaks charcoal grilled. There is a daily luncheon menu and in the evening an a la carte with entertainment by the Hunt Room Duo.

Le Tarbouche is the popular Lebanese Restaurant. Reminescent of the Beit El Din Palace Lebanon, it serves traditional Lehanese disbes including bot and cold mezza, a delicious combination of Arabic salads, dips, pickled

vegetables, fresh vegetables, heese and meat balls. Al Hambra, with its superb panoramic view of Kuwait City and suhurbs, offers a choice of

FOR the most entertaining

pizza, choose ShowBiz Pizza Place, situated in Ras Al Sal-

ShowBiz Pizza Place features

a larger-than-life size animated

floorshow. "The Rock — Affre Explosion" captivates the audience with its life-like

The animated characters are

very special friends who make ShowBiz Pizza Place a vacation experience close to home.

Every one can enjoy the various

rides and games which keep changing from time to time.

If you are planning to have a

birthday party, choose Show-

Biz. It will be an unforgettable

With Billy Boh keeping you going, all you have to do is just sit back and enjoy fun. The

hirthday ever!

miya on Plajet Street.

music, songs and skits.

Useful tips on avoiding seafood hazards

SEAFOOD has its own special food-poison hazards. Among the common organisms that can cause contamination are ciguatoxin, paralytic shellfish poisoning toxin, viruses and bacteria, and scombroid

poisoning toxin. Infection with these germs can create symptoms ranging from gastrointestinal upsets to rapid pulse, respiratory failure and even death. All the more reason you should know how to huy, handle and cook fresh fish and shellfish. The best ways to ensure that you're eating safe, wholesome food:

 Buy from a reputable store and never eat your own catch if you're not sure of the water quality where it was caught.

• Follow these guidelines: In fresh fish, look for: shiny, hright, metallic-looking skin; hright, clear eyes with full, hlack pupils and translucent corneas; bright red gills, free from slime; flesh that is firm and elastic, bright and shiny; mild "ocean" odour -- not too strong. When huying fresh shellfish, look for: live crabs and lobsters that show leg movement; live clams, oysters and mussels that have hard, well-cupped shells that close when tapped; shucked oysters and clams that are plump and covered in their own juices; shrimp that is firm, and pink or white in colour.

 Cook raw shrimp until pink and firm; shucked clams, mussels and oysters until plump and opaque (oyster edges start to curl); clams, mussels and oysters in the shells open; lobster until bright red (five to six minutes per pound); scallops until milky white or opaque and firm (three to four minutes)

 As with chicken and beef, be careful notto co byputting cooked fish into contact with raw fish, raw juices or unwashed utensils used to prepare raw fish.

The class section at ShowBiz Restaurant bas a variety of international disbes like Orien-tal kebabs, tikkas, scafoods, and an exotic open buffet on Thursdays for dinner and Fridays for lunch. ShowBiz

also has the largest salad bar to tempt your palate. For salad eaters, its worth making a try.

You'll always want to come a second time. ShowBiz also has

a sports room for movie lovers,

who love to stay indoors and

watch a selection of good

ShowBiz Pizza Place is more

than just good pizza. It's an

exciting recreational event.

People keep coming in again

and again to see new shows, to enjoy new games and rides, and

have a mini-vacation close to

By Inder Singh Kalra 'THIS is unbelievably good. I have never tasted anything like

this in my life." The ecstatic speaker was actress (Edwina Mountbatten in Atten-borough's Gandhi) and cookery writer Jane Myerson. We were at Kareem's near Jama Masjid, in Delhi, where we had just eaten Nahari and Khameeri

It was a promising start to a hreakfast safari that would elicit many superlatives before it was over. She gasped when, soon after Nahari, they produced Malpua. "Is that part of the hreakfast?" she asked. A dessert with breakfast?"

Diversity

My mouth full, I nodded. She wasn't convinced until we got to Om Prakash's, in Sadar Bazaar, where after Bervi and Jeera Aloo, came a plateful of piping hot Khoyn Jalebi. Myer-son, who had never eaten anything more exotic than Kedgeree and Mulligatawny — both Indian "exports" — back home, was left in awe of the

The astonishing diversity of the hreakfast makes the morning meals of the rest of the world look insipid and hland in comparison. Where else can you get Khasin Kachori and Maal Makhan (Marwari),



Paya (trotters) is a gourmet delicacy in the Asian subcontinent.

Parntha and Dahi (Punjahi). Puttu, Idli, Utshapam and Sambhar (South Indian). Paya and Nam (Muslim), Akoori and toast (Parsee), Bassi Ruti, Poori, Parniha with pickle (all over the north) and innumerahie other delicacies. It is another matter that, like the rest of our cuisine, our breakfasts too, remain largely unkn-

What, one might ask, is the most important meal to a nation of professional fasters? Quite simply, it is hreakfast. It was inevitable that this land, where food is interminably and mextricably — linked with religion, eating habits of the people of different regions and climate, would spawn the widest variety of hreakfasts.

Vegelarian vegetarian, festive and regular So much so, that even a postfast breakfast is "prescribed"
— fruits and dairy products

only.
The traditional breakfast of the non-vegetarian Muslims include Nahari-with Khameeri Ruti or Paya and Naan, and

with Malpua or Julebi.

Nahari was — and still is eaten daily in the wee hours of the morning — before going for the day's work. The exigencies - and compulsions - of rural life made it necessary to make the morning meal nourishing enough to sustain a farmer for the whole day.

After completing the day's chores, the housewife would put a potful of shanks (nalli). (chaap) to slow-cook overnight on coal-hurning angeethi, and wake up with a ready to call breakfast. The marrow, it was believed, made Nahari rich" - providing energy to till the land - and "warm" -- providing body heat, particularly in

When Vahari travelled to the cities, it was imbued with guram masala and garnished with ginger and coriander leaves. The bawarchis of Avadh transformed it into a delicacy. To please their masters, they became daring enough to put goats' tails (for their supposed aphrodisiae qualities) in the Nahari.

Once the meat was cooked i; became like halun . the tail bones were removed and the deeply flavoured broth was infused with the taste of ittar and kewra.

Afford Paya, one school of thought has it was the poor man's Nahari. Those who couldn't afford the better cuts. simmered trotters overnight in a similar manner.

And like Nahari, Paya too became a gourmet delicacy, refined by the use of a bouquet garni of green cardamom, cinnamon, cloves, fennel, hay leaves and dry rose petals. Yoghurt was used to reduce the bitterness and to provide tang. and rosewater to provide the

Astonishing diversity in an Indian breakfast Khameeri Rott, which was caten with Nahari, needed little attention too Khameer means leavened, which makes this a rare bread, and even today, Indians and Pakistanis prefer to use a combination of yoghurt, nitn (whole-wheat flour)

and sugar to make the ferment The mixture was kept over-night and the following night it was used, instead of yeast, to make the dough rise. It also imparted a distinct flavour. The Naan, baked each day before daybreak, by Muslim bakers or paownllahs, are akin to white bread, only flatter. In the north they were called Khulcha. The breads are baked in the same way even today.

Mulpua, is an exotic dessert made from cow's milk which is stir-reduced over very low heat to one fourth its original quantity and mixed with flour to make a hatter of pouring consistency

This is shallow fried on a griddle into 4 inch diameter pancakes. These are then soaked in a saffron flavoured syrup. The dessert is served with a dollop of fresh cream garnished with slivers of pista-

Though things have changed with time, especially in urban-areas, something of the spirit lingers on, and these dishes have become classics and extremely popular in India and

Making a smart choice about cooking oil

By Joan Lippert

ARE you still buying the same cooking oil your mother always used? Then it may be time to

rethink your choice. The oil you're using might be high in saturated fats, which are known to be one of the dietary causes of a high cholesterol level. But with so many dif-ferent oils lining supermarket shelves, it's hard to know which one is the best for a sensibile diet. Although all cooking oils contain about 100 calories a Tablespoon; they are not all the same. The information that follows will help you make the

The three types of fat

Don't be overly impressed by vegetable oils labelled "No Cholesterol" — in fact, vegetahle oil never contains cholesterol. What it does contain. however, are saturated fats. which interfere with your body's efforts to eliminate the harmful cholesterol in your

Actually, every vegetable oil is a mixture of three types of fat: saturated, monounsaturated and polyunsaturated. They key factor is the percentage of each kind. Peanut oil, for instance, is considered monounsaturated, because it's composed of 46 per cent monounsaturated fat. But it also contains a level of saturated fat (19 per cent) that's higher than that of many other bottled oils.

Knowing how much of each type of fat an oil contains is important, because these fats bave very different effects on your body from eliminating harmful cholesterol, hut

monounsaturates and polyunsaturates actually have a protective influence on your cardiovascular system — heart, lungs and arteries. These fats lower your level of LDL (lowdensity lipoprotein) choles-terol, which is associated with atheroscelrosis, the huildup of fatty plaques on the inner walls of your arteries.

Monounsaturates may be best

Although both polyun-saturated and mononn-saturated fats protect your heart, experts feel more comfortable recommending mon-ounsaturates. Walter Mertz, M.D., director of the Human Nutrition Research Centre in Beltsville, Maryland, says polyunsaturates have a tendency to lower both LDL and HDL (high-density lipoprotein) cholesterol — the 'good cholesterol" which prevents clogged arteries while monounsaturates lower

lahoratory tests, animals given high doses of polyunsaturated fais developed cancer. However, John R. LaRosa, M.D., chairman of the nutri-tion committee of the American Heart Association in Dallas, Texas, doesn't believe people need to give up using polyunsaturated oils, noting that the level of polyunsaturated fats given to the animals in this study were much

only the harmful LDL. Polyun-

saturates may have other, har-

mful effects as well. In

consumed by humans. Experts agree on one point, though: Cut out the saturates. That means eating lean meats

higher than the proportions

Take a look at how cooking oils measure up.

WHAT'S INTHE

USE?	% SATURATED	% MONOUNEAL	% POLYUNSATUR	
TYPEOFOIL	ž	× ×	×	
CAMDLA (RAPESEED)	,	55	33	ŀ
SAPROWN	9	12	74	
WALLEST	9	23	63	
SURVIOWER	10	20	66	
CORN	13	24	59	
OLIVE	14	72	9	l
SOYBEAN	15	23	58	
SESAME	15	40	40	
PEARTT	19	46	30	
COTTONE	26	19	51	
PALM	49	37	9	
			- 1	ä

and low-fat dairy products and checking the labels on processed food for highly saturated, palm, palm kernel and cocount-oils.

Skip high-calorie food at salad bars

AS YOU bead for the salad bar at your favourite restaurant, avoid turning potentially low-calorie meal into high-calorie eating. "The key pitfalls at a salad bar are foods containing high fat and salt, says Allison Boomer, chief research dietitian at Wayne State University Medical School in Detroit.

Italian and creamy, mayonnaise-based dressings are high in fat. One ladie (about four tablespoons, or 1/4 cup) may contain up to 400 calories.

skip process lunch meats — they're high in salt and often high in fat — and choose white breast of chicken, turkey or tuna salad. And pass up the sunflower seeds, olives, fried Chinese noodles and whole-milk cheeses; they're also high in both fat and salt. "By adding them to your salad mix, you could have a meal higher in fat than a plain bamburger," says Boomer.

Instead, opt for high-protein foods such as garbanzo and kidney beans, and leafy green and yellow vegetables. Pileon beller, peppers and tomatoes; both are good sources of vitamin C. Ask for a reduced-calorie salad disessing or make your own, adding themon juice or vinegar to one teaspoon of regular dressing.

lemon juice or vinegar to one teaspoon of regular dressing.

Quality food Quality for TASTE FOR YOU Imperial palace menu. Big reduction for tradity TASTE FOR YOURSELF

Big reduction for traditional

Peking duck.

Mongolian style hot-pot.

Have fun — cooking by yourself. New range of sweets with fresh fruit. Toffee, orange, apples,

banana. Take-away service.

Catering for get-togethers, parties, weddings, functions etc.

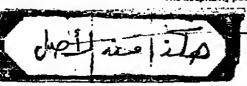
Saihla Commercial Complex 2nd Mezzanine. Tel. 2433287, 2433367

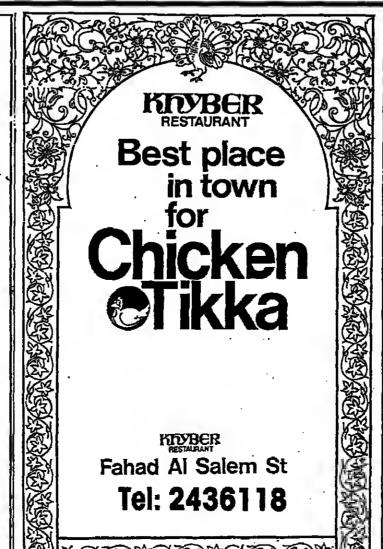
Peking Chinese Restaurant



Every Sunday evening, step into the exhilarating atmosphere of Arabia, taste the exotic cuisine and enjoy lively entertainment from the wellknown singer, Ghassan Najar and his group. Plus popular melodics by the Marcus Band.

The original Layalina. Experience the difference. گافنده شیراتون الکویت Kuwait Sheraton Hotel The hospitality people of TITT







Le MERIDIEN KUWAIT

Seafood Extravaganza

E Arah Food Services inpany operates primarily rewait and was created the purhe late 1970s with the purs of venturing ioto the food istry to fill a vacuum in the exet, as a result of socionomic chaogea in the dle East.

he company's first venture in the production of special l exclusive bread. The nlangerie' came into being jo 8, to meet a definite need for lusive breads and pastries. As a matter of fact the ulanger, was the first bakery Kuwait to offer French

ads like baguettes, croisus and brioche, and thereby tivate local tastes. Pizza Italia' was their next -ture. Pizza is an Italian food n and was selected as a base nu item for the Fist Food staurant because it is an eptable bread item afforda-

iny varieties. From a humble start of one zeria, io Dayiah in 1980, the mpany has developed into a ge chain of 18 Pizzerias serv-Kuwait - they are still

by the market, and can be of

.The company's concept of ntinuous menu expansion s gained wide acceptance and ide them the oumber one za chain in the Middle East. But they are more than just a zza place. In addition to pizza id its derivatives the calzone. eir menu also carries beefburrs, lamh franks, lasagna, ench fries and onion rings. It should be noted that the

rab Food Services Co. is an

ganisation that has not

prrowed a franchise from any

the international con-

omerates. Even though the

me is Italian and the colours

e that of the Italian flag, it is

A family enjoys a meal at one of Pizza Italia's restaurants.

totally an eotrepreneurial invention, created and developed in Kuwait and being exported to the other Middle Eastern markets as a genuine Arah franchise.

and participation of the state of the same of the same

The management of the company is pragmatic in its marketing concepts. The company does not believe in inventing new wheels hut rather to discover and improve upon acceptable and market-tested ideas. It is a sensible approach because tested ideas carry less risks in their geographic trans-

plantation and can be adapted

readily to meet indigenous



bread like baguettes, croissants and brioche.

needs and preferences. In a nutshell the company uses Western technology flavoured with

Since Pizza Italia and The Boulangerie have established into steady operations, Arah Food Services Co. decided to give the Kuwaiti and Arab market a further variety io the food industry. Maharaja thereby created to meet the cry-

ing need for ethnic food that most locals and expatriates would relish. Maharajah Palace, located on Gulf Street, by the Kuwait Towers, an exclusive Indian

food restaurant, is Arah Food Services' latest upscale venture. Arah Food Services Company's operations are managed hy a team of young and dynamie managers and staff who always put service before personal need and to a large measure, staff contribution has

its present position. Extensive planning, periodic monitoring, in-depth research superior quality ingredients are cornerstooes of its growth with the pragmatic and profes-sional approach of its owner Mahmoud Alghanim.

taken Arah Food Services into

TO MEET the everchanging needs of its elientele, the Meridien Hotel is constantly striving to upgrade both its services and facilities.

Continuing in this drive, Hotel Meridieo Kuwait went to Pam Cootractors and made plans to renovate and upgrade the lohhy and the husiness cen-

The heautiful marble, mirrors, fahrie, furniture, wall and floor coverings that now adorn their lohhy were all flown in from Italy.

Meridien Hotel has a wide choice of restaurants and

facilities to suit your needs: Do you have to get up at daybreak to catch that early morning flight? If you check out between 5:00 am and 6:30 am join our 'sunrise surprise'. Enjoy a steaming cup of coffee or lea, a selection of fresh croissants and an assortment of danish pastries.

The pastry counter in the Dasis Cafe located in the centre of Salhia commercial complex

Meridien: upgrading services, facilities

has all your holiday favourites

for you. Choose from a wide selection of chocolates, oysters, foie gras, cakes and Christmas logs. Fresh shrimps and assorted

vegetables, deep fried in a tasty batter. You don't have to go all the way to the Far East to enjoy tempura

A tempting array of tempura will be available throughout the mouth of November in Al Waha Cafe located in the centre of the Salhia Commercial

Discover the delights of Mexican euisioe awaiting you in "Little Mexico" every Sun-day Night at La Brasseric Restaurant.

The extensive huffet features traditional "south of the border" specialities and favourites including taces, tortillas and

refried beans to name just a few All this, plus live Mariachis music ensures an evening of good food and fun for only KD

Fridays become family fun day at the Brasserie Restaurant.

You can bring the entire family and enjoy a wide array of Oriental favourites, along with live entertainment, toys for your children and a magician to perform magic acts to thrill the

With the holiday season rapidly approaching, why not contact the Banquet and Outside catering department to handle all your needs.

Whether you are entertainng for 20 or 600 persons, our efficient Banquet staff can han-dle every detail. Choose from our wide selection of preser menus or create your own.

A rich source of protein

Quality almonds from Blue Diamond

BLUE DIAMOND Almonds, a product of California (USA), nown for its reputation as a quality product, is packed by Blue Diamond Growers Exchange.

This prestigious product is marketed hy a leading firm — Al Zahem & Malhotra. Customer service and satis-

faction comes first with the Blue Diamood team and for over 75 years Blue Diamood has been committed to combining the best nature and tecb-

nology. The Blue Diamond Almonds are available in seven delicious flavours — boney roast, hickory smoke, barbecue, onion & garlic, cheese, roasted salted and hlancbed salted. Hazel nuts, another quality product, is also a part of the Blue Diamond range. This range of quality almond is available in

both cans and sachets. For most people with normal activity levels, an ounce of Blue Diamond Almoods provides a concentrated source of outri-

Blue Diamoods Almonds are

a good snack food because of their satiety value giving a feeling of fulness for a long time.

Each and every ounce of Blue Diamonds has a ricb protein value as almonds contain 20 per

cent protein value.

which are full of nature's goodness is becoming a popular name among most households

Blue Diamond Almonds

Blue Diamonds: There's one in suit every taste.



A wide range of almonds is available in cans and satchets.



Almonds: a concentrated source of nutrients.

oin a blimbie start of time pitzeria; the company now has this Kuwait!

Meeting your fibre needs

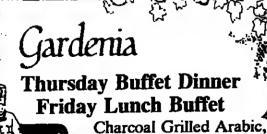
NCREASING your fibre intake is really quite easy. Follow iese steps to help ensure that your diet contains an adequate mount of roughage: Use brown rice instead of white rice.

Choose fresb fruits over canned fruits or juices. Select whole-grain breads. Leave the peels on fruits and vegetables. Have a salad every day.

Use oats as a filler in casseroles or meat loaf. Eat beans and peas often. Use whole-grain flours when you bake. Have a high-fibre cereal or muffin daily.

Snack on raw vegetables and fresb fruits.

Eat foods in their natural states. rease fibre intake gradually, hy just a few grams per day. Tathe equivalent of about three prunes, one apple or a bowl bran cereal. Drink plenty of fluids to help minimise the sting and gas that some people experience when they rease fibre in their diets.



Charcoal Grilled Arabic, Continental and Indian Specialities for the Gourmet

A La Carte available from 7 am until midnight.

We provide outside catering too.

Kuwait Continental A Crident Hotel Tel. 2527300

Imperial food at Peking Chinese

ArabFood Services Company

enjoying the taste of success

TUCKED away in a remote corner of the second mezzanine of the Salhiya Complex in Kuwait is a gem of a restaurant — the Peking Chinese.

The restaurant specialises in Northern and Schezuan cooking with the traditional Peking Duck a special treat of the house. Another unusual item on the menu is the 'Mongolian style hot-pot' a nourishing

Diners are able to participate in the cooking of this dish by placing their choice of meat and vegetables in a simmering

dish that can be enjoyed hy

pot heated by a charcoal flame. "Naturally this requires advance notice as all the ingredients are fresh," says Pauline Che, owner of the restaurant.

The menu of the restaurant has recently been given an imperial touch with the arrival of a new chef, who is descended from a long-line of chefs serving the last imperial dynasty. He has produced Imperial Palace menu. which also requires an advance notice for preparation.

The Peking Chinese Restaurant has been in operation since 1980.

Coopar

Parboiled Rice 50LBS Bag

With your purchase of each bag,

get one bottle of Kimball brand

Or one packet instant coconut powder — Santan brand Compare Cooper Rice,

Weight & Price!

أز اورغسواي

Offer valid till stocks last

Tel. 4815316, 4846433, Tbr: 22077 Fao: 4836162

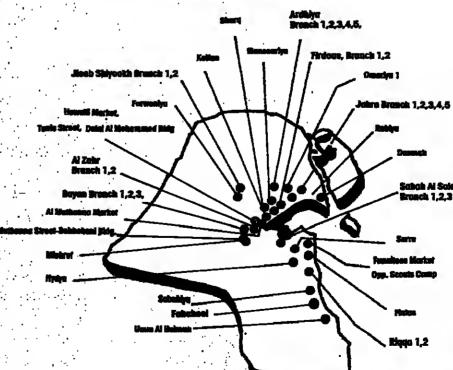
(500 gms family size) tomato ketchup



Always the Agricultural Food Products Co.

Yes! Our 12 years of experience in the field of fruits and vegetables, is now available to our clients at all our branches distributed all over Kuwait to meet your requirements.

Our branches everywhere



The largest variety of fruits and vegetables imported from all over the world together with the products of our beloved land, brought daily fresh to you from Wafra and Abdali farms.

Just visit one of our showrooms to see for yourself.

Golden opportunity to take part in our competition

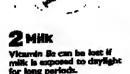
Over Quarter million (1/4 million) prizes to be won.



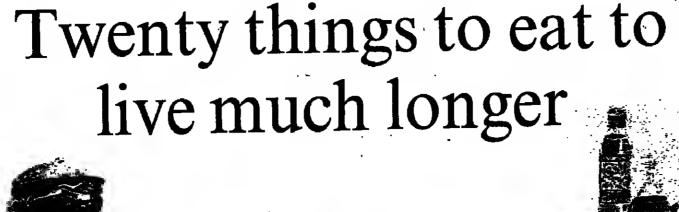


Rub-off Win Collect CWin

For more details, look at our ad on the next





















there a connection? tryptophau io your brain. By Joan Lippert which is converted to serotonin, which, it's bypoth-DOES food affect your mood, or is it all in your head? Some esized, will calm you and perhaps induce sleep.

Food and mood: is

people claim that eating fatty foods makes them feel singgish while a chocolate bar makes them energetic. But researchers disagree on how and to what exient food and mood are

Io the last few years, however, a controversial theory has emerged ahout food's impact on a person's mood. The general idea is that certain foods alter your mood by increasing production of certain ocurotransmitters, which are body chemicals that pass messages from one brain cell to another.

It was discovered that three oeurotraosmitters dopamine, norepinephrine and serotonin - are made io the brain from components of the foods we eat.

According to Judith J. Wurtman, Ph. D., a research scientist at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and author of the book Managing Your Mind & Mood Through Food, people are more alert and think more quickly when their brains are produciog dopamioe aod oorepinephrine. Serotonin, on the other hand, alleviates teosion and may make you feel

Are you too tense?

If you are feeling edgy, a high-carbohydrate meal might help you unwind. Eating carbohydrate-rich foods raises the brain's level of tryptophan, an amino acid that is converted into serotonin, explains Bonnie Spring, Ph.D., professor of psy-chology at Texas Tech University in Lubbock. Scrotonin cootrols hormooe secretioo, sleep patterns and perception

of pain.
When you eat either simple carbobydrates (sugars) or complex carbohydrates (starches the body breaks down into sugars), you're setting off a kind of chain reaction: The car-

In one of Spring's earliest experimeots, performed in 1983, people who ate sherbet, which is high in carbohydrates, had more trouble repeating words than did people who ate proteio-rich turkey breast. The women who ate sherbet said they felt sleepy, while men who had the sherbet were more likely to describe their condition as relaxed. It may he that women are more easily affected by carbohydrates than men are. Spring also observed that the carbohydrate meal bad a more dramatic effect on men and women over age 40 than on

younger people.

When they are the carbohydrates seemed to make a difference too. The subjects were more apt to feel tired if the carbobydrates were consumed at lunchtime rather than earlier io the day, Spring reports.

The carbobydrates' effect may be felt as early as within an bour of eating and can last for up to two more hours. Wurtman poiots out, however, that not everyone will feel relaxed or tired after a high-carbobydrate meal. A small group of people, whom she calls carbobydrate cravers, may actually feel more alert. These people might bave a biochemical deficiency, Wur-

tman suggests.
Help for PMS?

Many women who suffer from premenstrual syndrome find that, in addition to physical discomfort, the disorder brings on sudden mood swings. The sufferers may become irritable, angry or depressed and proce to emotional outhursts or crying spells. But io a receot experiment, Wurtman found that womeo who had PMS noticed ao improvement in mood wheo they ate plain comflakes, a carbohydrate, without milk or sugar. Wurtmao

believes this is further evidence

Food for the occasion

in her book Wurtman also explores the notion of planning your meals around the mood you want to be io for specific occasions. If you have an afternoon business meeting, for example, she suggests that you start the day with a "major" breakfast—for example, half a grapefruit, a cup of oatmeat mixed with one quarter cup raisins and half a banana, a bran or corn muffio with butter

and coffee or tea.

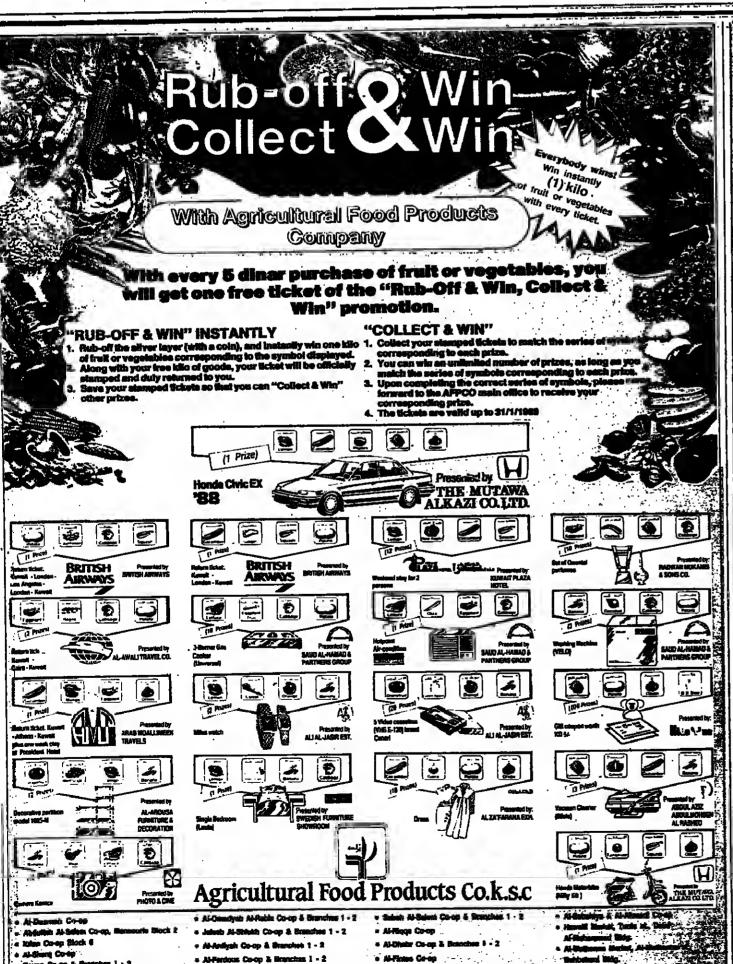
Lunch should be light: You could have three ounces of very lean roast beef on one slice of whole-grain bread, an apple and coffee or tea. The protein in the roast beef contains amino acids, which are nitrogen-containing chemicals. One amino acid, tyrosine, is the maio compooent of dopamine aod norepinephrine. When you eat protein, the tyrosine stimulates the production of these chemicals, which help keep you

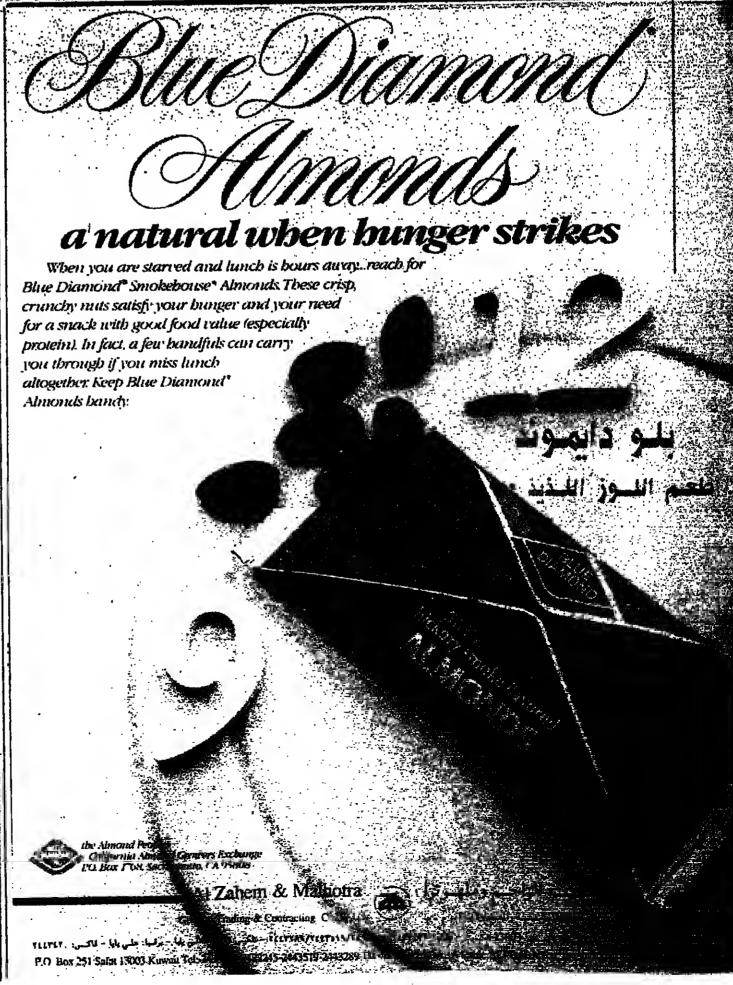
Researchers are exploring the possibility that consuming concentrated amounts of certain food substances could affect bulimia, mania or insomnia. However, the substances could have this effect only if consumed in their pure form, not as part of different food disbes. The research is still exploratory and controversial.

Maoy experts are sceptical

about the neurotransmitter theory. They point out that researchers often cannot elicit the same results twice from their experiments.

Some believe that ocurotransmitters may not even be involved in a persoo's response to food. Instead, they suggest that a persoo's reaction to a certain food may be related to childbood memories of the food, a womao's meostrual cycle, the circumstances under which the food is eaten and expectations of how the food will affect you. Even Judith Wurtmao concedes, "Eating a rice cake is oot like taking





A vital guide to food poisoning prevention

There are more than 2,000 strains of harmful bacteria that can contaminate food and make you sick — with symptoms that resemble the flu. Some of them can even kill you. Here's how to be certain the foods you buy are fresh; tips on cooking to destroy salmonella, staph and other germs; and storage ideas to keep food safe.

By Anne Cassidy

FOOD poisoning is more than just a nuisance. The most common symptoms - diarrhoea, nausea and stomach cramps—
resemble those of the flu, and
are just as dehilitating. This illness is especially serious for infants, the elderly, pregnant women and those with chronic health problems. It kills thousands of people every year and leaves others with various long-term ailments.

You may think food poisoning is usually caused hy restaurant food. In fact, most cases result from the improper handling of food at home. So you can't be careful enough when huying, preparing and cooking food. Here, is a vital guide to food-poisoning prevention.

. The bacterial culprits

There are more than 2.000 strains of harmful bacteria that can contaminate food and make you sick. Because these microscopic germs work their mischief without changing the food's odour or appearance, you need to know where and how these organisms live to prevent them from moving in. Here are six common bacteria to put on your "most unwan-ted" list;

Staphylococcus (staph). A common but fortunately not a very serious foodpoisoning hacteria, staph causes vomiting and diarrhoea that last one or two days at

Onset: 2 to 8 hours after eat-

Habitat: It's not the staph bacteria that get you, hut the toxins or poisons that they produce. They can be found in meat, po: ltry, cheese, egg dis-hes and starchy salads (such as pasta, potato and macaroni) left at room temperature. These toxins are also present on our skin (especially in hoils, pimples and other skin infections), which means they can be transferred to food by unwashed

Salmonella. This bacteria has been grabbing all the headlines with in the US with reports that four out of ten chickens sold to consumers are contaminated hy sahnonella. Infection with this bacteria is called salmonellosis. As with staph, this condition causes vomiting and diarrhoea, but both may be more severe. Fever also may occur. Symptoms last 2 to 7

Onset: 12 to 36 hours after

eating.

Habitat: Salmonella is partial to raw meat and poultry, hut it's killed hy thorough cooking. It also lives in impasteurized milk and other foods (more ahout salmonella

Clostridium perfringens (per-fringens). The third most common food-poisoning pathogen, perfringens, causes diarrhoea and gas pains that usually clear up in less than a day. But infection can be much more severe in older people and those with

Onset: 8 to 24 hours after eating.

Habitat: Perfringens is called because it

the "cafeteria germ" because it thrives at -25, to 140. E (the

You may think food poisoning is usually caused by restaurant food — in fact most cases result from the improper handling of temperatures of cafeteria steam tables) and in foods such as cooked beef, turkey, dressing, gravy, stews and casseroles.

poisoning germ. Botulism

toxin attacks your central

nervous system, leading to dou-

hle vision, droopy eyelids,

headache, and difficulty in

swallowing and breathing; it

also causes vomiting, diarrhoea

and cramping. It can be fatal or

result in permanent nerve

eating.

Habitat: It lives in canned

goods — especially home-can-ned foods — and, unlike most

food poisoning bacteria, has a

telltale odour. Beware of cans

or jars containing milky liquids

that normally should be clear;

have dents, bulges, or loose or

cracked lids; or which squirt

when opened! Never taste food

you suspect is contaminated

1 Listeria monocytogenes (lis-

with botulism.

Onset: 12 to 48 hours after

damage.

Campylobacter jejuni (campylobacter). Ten years ago, this food-poisoning germ was sel-. dom seen in humans; now it's believed to be the second leading cause of food poisoning. It causes severe diarrhoea, cramping, fever and headache. Symptoms last two to seven days. Onset: 2 to 5 days after cat-

Habitat: Campylobacter thrives in raw chicken; underdone meat poultry and shell fish; untreated water; unpas-

Clostridium botulinum (botulism). This is the least common and most severe food

teria). This caused 47 deaths from contaminated cheese in California in 1985. Its symptoms are often flu-like ones, but listeria can lead to more serious conditions, such as meningitis and septicemia (blood poisoning).
Onset: Researchers aren't

sure yet.

Habitat: Listeria can be found in raw vegetables and meats as well as dairy products.

How you get sick

FOOD POISONING germs can only make you sick when there are enough of them to do it; the number depends on the type of hacteria and your physical condition. Sometimes it takes millions of them; other times, only a few.

Here's what happens when you eat food contaminated with salmonella, for example the bacteria must survive your stomach acids before they can get to the small intestines and begin multiplying. In s 7, to 48 hours, there are enough of them to cause diarrhoea and stomach pains - sometimes nausea, vomiting, chills and fever, too. Most food poisoning bacteria work in a similar way, although some produce a toxin, or poison, which acts more quickly or attacks your body in a different way. The botulinum toxin, for example, affects your nervous system

rather your intestinal tract. As unpleasant as these symp toms are, they're better than the alternative: diarrhoea is the body's way to get rid of the invaders before they attack the rest of your system. And food-poisoning bacteria do much more damage outside your intestinal tract. For instance, when the strain of salmonella that causes typhoid fever invades the bloodstream, it

infects many organs and causes death in one out of ten cases. Salmonella and cam-pylobacter can cause the body's own immune system to damage joint tissue: "You end up with a chronic condition called reactive arthritis," explains Douglas Archer, Ph.D., director of the division of microbiology at the FDA. This

happens in about two per cent

SPECIAL circumstances may require extra precautions. Here

When to be wary

are some safety measures: AT-HOME PARTIES. When you entertain, make sure that chafing dishes and food warmers keep foods at the "safe" range of 140 to 165F; frequently replenish perishable canapes (those made with chicken, fish, meat, eggs and so ou). Use a clean bowl or tray each time. Throw out any peri-shable foods left at room temperature for two hours or more.

• BARBECUES. Make sure chicken is cooked to 180F (since it's easy to blacken the outside without fully cooking inside) without fully cooking maide).

Also, never put cooked chicken
or burgers back on the same
plate that held the raw meat.

This could recontaminate the

 PICNICS. Pack cold foods in an ice chest, which should be placed under a tree or in the coolest part of your car, not in the hot sun. Bring along some moist towelettes so you can clear your hands before you prepare food. Put leftovers away immediately in the ice chest or cooler. Don't worry about the mayonnaise unless it's homemade — it's not the food; poisoning villain most of us think it is. In fact, some commercially prepared mayomaises actually retard the growth of food-

oning bacteria.
PORTABLE CHES.Refrigerate or freeze perishable sandwiches the night fore. Transfer cold milk and juice from their original containers to a thermos. If possible include a cold drink or a froze gel pack to keep your lunch cool until noontime. Don't reuse grocery bags for packed lunches; they can harbour bacteria. • POWER OUTAGES. If the

power goes out or if the fridge or freezer fails, avoid the tempta-tion to check on the food inside. If the door is left closed, most foods last four to six hours in the refrigerator and up to two days in a large, fully stocked freezer. If the problem lasts longer, store food at a neighbour's - or toss.

AFPC: promoting local agriculture

THE Agricultural Food Products Company (AFPC) is aiming to make Knwait agriculturally self-sufficient, an official of the company said. Khalid Al Othman, the man-

aging director of AFPC, told a local newspaper that the com-pany is doing all it could to promote local agriculture in an effort to ensure high local sales and achieve self-sufficiency.

Al Othman said the company is urging farmers to grow basic vegetables such as cucumber, tomato, egg plant and marrow. He said, the company

has already seen some success in marketing those products locally. But, he added, the tur-nover of local agricultural products still falls short of the goal to become self-sufficient. Al Othman explained that the company markets agricultural products in 34 locations in Kuwait, including some cooperative societies, which attract a good number of cus-

Many of the products come from the company's farmlands in Abdally and Wafra, and from a third farmland of 20,000 square miles, he said.

Al Othman said the company also markets fruit and vegetables for 240 farmers. He pointed out that the company



Khalid Al Othman, managing director, AFPC.

mitially marketed products for only 20 farmers, and the increased number reflects the readiness of the farmers to co-

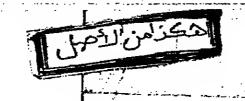
operate with the company.

Al Othman explained that the company has a special pricing committee which regularly reviews and updates the prices on produce. He said this is done in an attempt to satisfy both farmers and consumers.





Kuwait's favourite flavours from the continent and the east Maharaja palace Me Boulangerie Food fit for Maharajas... Fresh as Paris in the Spring Just like mama used to make...



World Business Summary

American home sales slump

US economy, sales of existing homes fell in October for the

second consecutive month even through mortgage rates cased, a

real estate trade group reported vesterday. The National

Association of Realturs said that existing US single-family home

sales dipped to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 3.63 million

units last month, down 1.1 per cent from the September rate. It

marked the third month out of the last four in which sale, declined.

They dropped an identical 1.1 per cent in September and a

striking 4.5 per cent in July. The downturn in October occurred

even though fixed-rate mortgages edged below 10 per cent in some

parts of the country. The decline in sales was accompanied by a

small drop in prices. The median cost of an existing home sold in

October was \$88. 99, down \$100 from the September level.

However, the price was still 4.1 per cent higher than a year ago,

when the median home price was \$84,600. Analysts said the

October decline in existing home sales, coupled with a sharp 7.8

per cent September drap in new home sales, reflected waning

economic activity in the second half of the year. While they did not

predict a severe slump in the housing industry, economists said the

downward trend is likely to continue, especially in view of

despite lower interest rates WASHINGTON, No. 26, (AP): In further evidence of a slowing

Doubts Some EEC states have voiced

growing population and poor human rights record.
Ozal will be the first Turkish prime minister to visit France in

16 years. France's Jean-Bernard Raimond visited Ankara as

confirming an improvement in ties after coolness mainly over

> Iran lifts restrictions

NICOSIA, Nov 26, (Reuter): Iran said today it was lifting import restrictions on 20 items ranging from rice to medical supplies as part of its transition to a

peace-time economy. The Iranian news agency IRNA said the commerce ministry released the list of goods which the private sector would be

allowed to import and sell withoul government price setting.

as telling a Tehran news con-ference the measure would go into effect on Saturday for two

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Debtor countries call for new initiatives to ease the burden

Bush will stick to Baker's Third World debt plan

(Reuter): A senior adviser to George Bush, signalling coatinuity in an important area of economic policy, said Ihe president-elect will stick to a Third World debt plan drawn up hy former Treasury Secretary

James Baker. Many dehtor countries, joined by a growing number of hankers and academics, have called for new initiatives to ease the hurden of the \$1.2 trillion the Third World owes to rich countries.

Plan But the Bush adviser, who spoke to Reuters yesterday on condition that he was not identified, said he personally had yet to be convinced that the ideas outlined were practicable.

"If somebody can come up with a plan that is truly better than the present plan and is filled

GATT

on service

out enough in details so that we're not walking on thin ice, then that would be worth locking at. But we don't see that now,"

Forgiveness

Bush has named Baker Io be his Secretary of State when he takes over from President Reagan on Jan 20.

Baker's plan, unveiled in September 1985, envisaged that banks would pump in \$20 billion in new loans over three years to 15 heavily indehted countries, mainly in Latin America, if they agreed to reform their economies

plan, which shuns grand designs and deht forgiveness, has failed because large-scale bank lending has not resumed and living stan-dards in Latin America remain

Former presidents Gerald Ford and Jimmy Carter said this week that rapid action was needed because the Third World debt problem had worsened for most nations.

"The Baker plan helped avoid a crisis hut we believe that events have passed it by and a new direction is needed, using it as a point of departure," they recommended in a report.

Strategy

"The longer the problem continues, the greater the chance one of the hig Latin American debtors will suffer a social, political, or economic crisis," the former presidents warned.

The Bush adviser acknowledged the current strategy was not perfect hut said it had succeeded in restoring growth.

"The case hy case, growth-

oriented Baker plan approach is working. It's tough, bul it's working," be said. "Somebody who comes up with a new plan ought to keep that in mind,

Six years after the Latin American debt crisis erupted, poor countries are not alone in their misgivings about the current strategy.

Japan and France have suggested the International Monetary Fund (IMF) could administer a multilateral fund to guarantee new bonds that debtors would issue in exchange for currently outstanding, more expensive bank loans.

Such swaps, which entail banks giving up part of their claims, would help debtors hy reducing the amount of deht. But the Bush adviser said he

Claims

escaped." Brady said. administration would encourage

Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady, who will stay on in the Bush administration, made the

same point in a speech to the IMF annual meeting in West Berlin in September. Brady said he was sceptical of proposals that would produce

only "an illusion of progress." investment

even if they did not rely in the firs!

instance on the taxpaver, could

become a disguised way of using

public money to bail out the

private sector.

"If we embark on a course that involves the transfer of risk from the private to the public sector, a true and lasting solution to the restoration of sustained growth among dehtor nations will have

The Bush adviser said the new

port his 'flexible freeze' on gov-

Byrle Abbin, a tax partner in

Washington with the accounting

firm of Arthur Andersen and

Co., says the new president and

Congress are likely to find them-

selves playing a "game of

chicken," leaving hudget matters

to be resolved in a last-minute.

Stock prices, which had been slumping since the election early

this month, managed to show

signs of steadying in the past

week. But trading was quiet and

The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials rose 12.27 to

The New York Stock Exchange composite index edged up .45 to 150.63; the NAS-DAQ composite index for the

over-the-counter market lost

1.20 to 366.38, while the American Stock Exchange market value index was up 4.52

Volume on the Big Board

averaged 107.88 million sbares a

by all accounts uninspired.

ernment spending."

crisis atmosphere.

2,074.68.

at 291.19.

ment and reduce their dehts by promoting debt-equity swaps.

debtor countries to boost invest-

In such a swap, a foreign firm buys a dollar-denominated loan at a discount from a bank that wants to reduce its exposure to Latin America. It takes the loan to the central bank, which converts the dollars into local currency on condition that it is invested in factories, botels or other projects.

"It's something that in the coming months I think you will hear us talking more about," he

Chile has reduced its foreign deht hy several hillion dollars hy means of deht-equity swaps, hut Brazil and Mexico, the Third World's two largest dehtors. have curtailed them because they fuel inflation hy pumping up the money supply.

Iraq to simplify

stock exchange

BAGHDAD, Nov 26, (OPECNA): The Iraqi Finance

Ministry has decided to simplify

stock exchange measures in

order to cope with the growing

volume of transactions in shares

of newly established private or

Minister of Finance Hekmat

Omar Al Hadithi told the Bagh-

dad daily 'Al Thawrath' yester-day that the Industrial Bank had

been asked to play a positive and

With the recent setting-up of

many new companies, more and

more stocks are being traded in

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA):

The Minister of Economics of

the Federal Republic of Ger-

many, Dr Martin Bangemann, will visit Kuwait on Dec 2-4,

according to the West German

embassy press release here today.

French support for Armenians.

port to its Armenian community

the alleged genocide of up to 1.5

million Armenians under Ottoman rule during World War One. Turkey denies the accusa-

Seven Turkish diplomats have

been killed in France since 1973

in attacks claimed by the Armen-

ian Secret Army for the Libera-

France has also opposed the

presence of up to 29,000 Turkish

troops in North Cyprus.

The Turkish Republic of

North Cyprus, recognised only by Ankara, was proclaimed in 1983, nine years after a short-

lived coup in Nicosia engineered

hy the military junta then in Ath-

France and Turkey see eye-to-

eye on the Cyprus issue but high-

level contacts, such as Ozal's visit, are always useful for a rap-prochement of views," Batu said.

have risen 77 per cent since last year, reaching \$621 million dur-ing the first eight months this

year. Exports stood at \$279

million in the same period.

Turkey's imports from France

"We have never claimed

tion of Armenia (ASALA).

which wants Turkey to recognise

France has given official sup-

During his slay be will bold

effective role in share deals.

Bangemann

for Kuwait

the country.

state-owned companies

measures

Iran and Australia agree on economic co-operation

forecasts that mortgage rates will turn higher.

NICOSIA, Nov 26, (Reuter): Iran, seeking access to Australian agricultural expertise, will sign an accord on economic co-operation with Canberra, the Iranian news agency IRNA reported today. It said Agriculture Minister Issa Kalantari and Australian Minister of Primary Industry and Energy John Kerin agreed after their first round of talks to sign a letter of understanding. The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said Kalantari expressed particular interest in co-operating in planting eucalyptus forests. improving pastures, storing raiswater and producing vegetable seeds. Other areas of interest were acrial spraying of fertiliser and access to Australian livestock breeding and agricultural research centres. Kerin said Australia was ready to co-operate in joint projects, transfer of technology, training and the exchange of information and scientific data, IRNA reported. Kerin, who arrived yesterday from Turkey, is also due to visit ludia and

Dutch premier warns of fiscal competition between EEC nations

AMSTERDAM, Nov 26, (AP); Dutch Premier Rund Lubbers today warned EEC nations against uncutting one another's corporate tax rates when the trade bloc dispenses with internal restrictions in 1992. "This can soon lead to a shortage of tax revenue" for each of the European Economic Community's 12 member nations, Lubbers said. The Dutch premier, whose nation's corporate and private tax rates are among the highest in the world, spoke at a government-sponsored rully here to mark the 1992 internal European market. In post-1992 Europe, investors will have much more freedom to shop around for low tax rates, Lubbers said. "We'll have to watch out for downward tax competition. ... the danger is that in various sectors the lowest European rate will pull down that of other nations. "With the many tasks that government will have to perform also in modern Europe, that's not an attractive prospect," Lubbers said. Instead, be agreed the EEC should work harder to achieve "fiscal harmon-. isation at a reasonable level."

IFAD loan for Bhutan project

ROME, Nov 26, (OPECNA): The International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD) will extend a \$2.58 million project in four districts in the western and central part of the country. The loan agreement, the third between IFAD and Bhutan, was signed here Wednesday between Fund President Dr Idriss Jazairy and Ugyen Tshering, director of Bhutan's Plan-ning Commission. The project, costing \$3.74 million is aimed at improving and rehabiliting the irrigation systems in Punakha, Wangdi, Phoang and Thimphu districts. Following completion of the project, agricultural production, especially the country's staple rice, is expected to increase.

WANTED **DRIVER**

Who speaks English Contact tel: 4733706,

4760485

Female Secretary Preferably one who species Arabic & English. Residence will be provided.

WANTED

For an immediate appointment Please contact tel: 2408422/3/4 between 10 am & 1.00 pm

Trustworthy 24 Karat Gold Coins 24 Karat Maple Leaf & Panda Gold Coins

etc. Easy to store any time, Easy to carry anywhere, delighted to wear any place! The Gold Coin investment, the best for

Souk Al Muttahida

Oriental Pearl

Emblem Design Competition Al Salam Hospital

Invites interested capable persons for a competition for the design of its official emblem in both Arabic and English in the name of Al Salam Hospital. Conditions:

1) Designs should be posted within a month of the date of advertisement. 2) Designs will not be returned. The winning design will win a prize of KD 150.

Address: P.O. Box 11023 Dasmah, 35151 Kuwait

negotiating group divided

industries GENEVA, Nov 26. (Reuter): Government trade negotiators yesterday adopted a report that delegates said reflected deep divergences between advanced and developing countries on how to work out international rules

for service industries. The 12-foot report, summing ears of talks, will be see mater to government mini-sters meeting in Montreal on Dec 5 to review the Uruguay round of bal negotiations conducted by 105 nations to free the flow of

world commerce. The negotiations, held under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATTI, cover 15 sectors including manufactured goods and agriculture. They were launched in the Uruguayan resort of Punta Del Este in 1986, and are due to be

completed in 1990. Delegates Services - such as banking, msurance transport tourism and construction - have been included for the first time in a GATT bargainingground, and delegates said discussions had

been tough and complicated. A report approved on Monday covered most other areas of the talks but bargaining was continuing in private on the sensitive issues of farm trade reform and rules for protecting patents and trade secrets in commerce, delegates said.

The report on trade in services, adopted after more than a week of exchanges in a special negotiating group, was littered with passages in brackets indicating conflicting views.

Many of these passages reflected demands by developing countries for special considerauon such as preferential access to industrialised country markets and protection of their own service sectors from foreign

Lawson comes under fire after worst ever UK trade figures

LONDON, Nov 26. (Reuter): Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson, facing a harrage of criticism over Britain's record October trade deficit, pledged today to keep using high interest rates as a weapon against infla-

i have constantly given this pledge and I give it again to you to tay: the control of inflation is certral to our economic strategy." Lawson said, describing Britain's economy as strong ond growing.

Opposition Labour politicians attacked Lawson and some political commentators suggesied his political future was in doubt after yesterday's announcement of a record £2.93 billion (\$5.36 billion) monthly trade

Rates

The chancellor (finance minister) responded to the figures by immediately raising interest rates hy one percentage point to 13 per cent — the ninth increase since

"Continued economic success means fighting one battle after another and never assuming you have won the war," Lawson said in his speech to the Conservative Trade Unionists' conference in Southport, northwest England.

That is why, as inflationary pressures have reappeared, I have acted to raise interest rates. And I have said that they will stay as high as they need be, for as long as it takes, to bring these pressures back under control."

Inflation now stands at 6.4 per cent, a three-year high.

along market lines. Critics contend that the Baker

Wall Street faces long wait on budget worries NEW YORK, Nov 26, (AP): Wall Streeters are hracing for what might be a long winter waiting for the first skirmishes in the hattle of the hudget between President-elect George Busb and

Congress. Most handicappers in the financial world say the odds are not good that the President-elect will be able to get much co-operation from the Democratic-controlled Congress on measures to deal with the US hudget deficit.

Even if a constructive mood should develop, most analysts agree, the new administration will start out burdened with a heavy load of problems, and no clear mandate from the voters on what to do about them.

Worrles And while such worries have become a dominant force in the thinking of many investors, there is still nearly two months to go before Bush even takes office. "George Bush has inherited

some serious problems," say

analysis at Wright Investors' Service in Bridgeport, Connec-"The takeover activity that pushed prices so high these past live years represents a significant risk should recession or high interest rates turn the leveraged

buyout debt bad. "The deficit spending that belped propel the US economy to

By Lima A! Khalafawi

backs.

COMPANIES doing husiness in

Kuwait during the Iran-Iraq war

reported mixed fortunes. Some

did risk husiness despite the

impact of the war, while others

suffered varying levels of set-

Businesses dealing with the government were not affected hy

the economic slowdown before

and after the war, Nazif Khalidi,

regional director of Ericsson

With the government's goal to provide 50 telephones per 100

people, the company supplied and installed over 600,000 tele-phone lines, divided among 31 local, two international and four

transit exchanges. Of these, 400,000 use the latest tech-

Such vital services are neces-

sary to contribute to the growth and development of Kuwait,

Hans Sundquist, general manager of IKEA said the war did

not directly affect his business. He added that the company has seen a steady increase in business

Forty to fifty per cent of the

company's customers are

Kuwaitis he said. He added that

since its inception in 1984.

Technical Office, said.

nology, he said.

Khalidi added.

U.S. Merchandise **Trade Deficits**

(In billions of U.S. dollars, not seasonally adjusted)

and another			
	JUNE '88	MAY '88	JUNE '87
Japan	\$4.40	\$4.12	\$5.35
Canada	1.40	1.04	0.53
Western Europe	1.91	1.20	2.93
NICs*	2.72	2.35	3.70

*Newly industrialized countries, including Singapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, South Korea

Source: Commerce Department

the longest peacetime expansion in history cannot be counted on

"There is a limit to the debt which the US economy can support, and the dollar's recent weakness suggests we are close to

increased due to an increase in

the customs duty and the rate of

monetary exchange, this increase

did not adversely affect the fur-

niture market to a great extent.

The reason, he said, is that fur-

niture is always in demand,

The auto market was adver-

sely affected in Kuwait during

the Iran-Iraq war. Sales dropped f.om KDI5 million to KD5

million, Omar Al Mutawa, man-aging director of Abdul Aziz Al Mutawa Co. (Volvo), said. He said that Kuwait re-expor-

ted a large number of cars, spare

parts and other goods. However, this level of husiness dropped considerably during the war. It

seems to be gradually returning

existing marketing conditions are very competitive. Companies

must create a system able to res-

pond quickly and effectively to

changing market needs. Kuwait

comes third after Sweden and

England with respect to ratio of

Volvo cars to population, he

Requirements

Kuwait's cargo operations to Iraq up to 1983 provided 30 per cent of their requirements.

However, the shipping sector was negatively affected by the

war, as rates of freight plummet-

ted while insurance rates shot up

For car agents in Kuwait, the

to normal, he added.

especially in Kuwait.

that limit.

Businesses dealing with government

not affected by economic slowdown

Yet, the Wright analysts say, Bush's mandate does not

raining the status quo. "Congress may not allow

ader, managing director of Inter-national Shipping Agency, said. He added that the company

has been operating in Kuwait since 1956. In July last year, com-pany operations reached their

The husiness trend now is

upbeat, hut it will be some time

before it reaches pre-war levels.

Compention will be tougher bet-

ween local and foreign compan-ies in the shipping field, he said.

aware of existing hazards and

have implemented preventive measures and complete risk fin-

ancing programmes, Gosta Hol-

mstedt, area manager of Scan-

Positions

their current financial positions,

he said. This will be made easier

through the vast experience of

foreign firms dealing in risk

evaluation and re-insurance

Senior husiness officials said

they are looking forward to

ohtaining post-war projects in

Foreign companies have established husiness relations with Iraq and Iran and now have a head start. There is a general consensus among Gulf entrepreneurs that they could

guarantee themselves a large

slice of action if they mobilise

Companies should be aware of

Companies have become more

lowest levels.

risk, said.

arrangements.

lrag and Iran.

appear to extend beyond main-

President Bush a graceful way out of his 'read my lips - no new taxes' pledge, and may not sup-

day, down from 136.08 million the week before. Financial analysts say Bush's

talks with various ministers and campaign vow against increasing the president of the Kuwait taxes, while it may have belped Chamber of Commerce and him win the election, may hinder Industry on topics of mutual interest. Later Bangemann goes him in his dealings with Congress by fostering an adversary atmoson to Montreal, to attend the

GATT conference. **Turkish prime minister** for Paris to boost ties

ANKARA, Nov 26, (Reuter): Prime Minister Turgut Ozal, who sees Turkey's future pinned firmly to the West, starts a twoday visit to France on Monday during which Ankara's hid to join the European Economic Community (EEC) will be a

major topic,
"It is an important visit. Our relations have been improving steadily recently," Foreign Ministry spokesman Inal Batu said.

Ozal, who submitted Turkey's

application for EEC member-ship in April 1987, will discuss the issue at his first meeting with French Prime Minister Michel Rocard.

"France has acted very correctly and in a very forthcoming manner whenever we have spoken about our application for full EEC membership. They have never disappointed us," Batu

doubts about Turkish membership mainly because of its Asian and Muslim identities, its rapidly

foreign minister last January,

stationary, paper and educational films were among the deregulated goods.

though the prices of furniture astronomically Hakan Grantheir expertise now. American oil prices seen rising

NEW YORK, Nov 26, (Reuter): Oil prices are almost certain to jump to a bigher plateau next week if, as expected, OPEC reaches its first 13-member production agreement in two years.

However oil analysts and traders say that even if the oil organisation secures an accord, it will still face pressures over the next months.

The deal, thrasbed out after eight days of backroom bargaining iu Vienna, hinges cn approval by Iran of an oil quota equal to that of Iraq. The Iranian

cabinet was deciding whether to accept over the weekend. "If Iran agrees to (production) parity with Iraq, US, West Texas Intermediate (WTI) will jump to \$16 a barrel on Monday," said John Redpath, analyst with

Energy Security Analysis. Oil

futures for the benchmark crude last traded officially in New York on Wednesday at just below \$14.

Iran's refusal to allow Iraq to pump the same amount of oil as Iran has been a stumuling block to an agreement for two years. The proposed pact puts the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries' 13-member output at 18.5 million barrels per day (BPD) in the first half of 1989 and maintains an \$18 a barrel target price.

But even if OPEC manages to complete the agreement, with its proposed 20 per cent decline in output from the 22-23 million BPD now being produced, the glut of oil on world markets will not be reduced, analysts said.

"A ceiling of 18.5 million

barrels per day is a step in the right direction and WTI could jump at most to \$16 a barrel as a result," said Peter Beutel of

Elders Futures. "A ceiling of 18.5 million or even 19.0 million would represent too little, too late," according to Charles Maxwell, senior energy strategist at C. J. Lawrence/Morgan Grenfell. He said a cap of 17.5 million barrels would be needed to cut inventories, now at their highest levels

Although most oil analysts and traders believed Iran would eventually sign the pact, many were sceptical all 13 would stick to it and that prices would stay "I doubt that the agreement will last six months without some

cheating (on production

quotas)," said David Mangan, a consultant with the Washington To begin with; there may be bitterness over the treatment of Iraq, which will be given a shar-

ply bigher allotment after producing far above its last OPEC quota. Nonetheless, David Mizrahi, editor of the Mideast Report, an economic newsletter, said the idea that all 13 members v-ill sign

plied, "prices will go up on a

would be "a breakthrough for OPEC because they haven't bad an agreement in two years."
Mizrahi said that although the oil market is currently oversup-

psychological reaction" Some US oil analysts said WTI could hit \$17 to 18 a barrel by Christmas just on optimism about the agreement.

French firms have actively bid for lucrative civilian and military Turkish contracts. on some imports

It quoted acting Commerce Minister Abdolhossein Vahhaji

Tehran Radio said chicken feed, seeds, pesticides, fertilisers,

Markets pick up steam as trade volume, value surge

Kuwait Investment Co. Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.

Commercial Facilities

Kuwait Insurance Co.

Warba Insurance Co.

Al Ahleia Insurance Co.

Gulf Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kuwait Real Estate

National Real Estate

Inv. Pearl Kuwait

Insurance Sector

Sector Index

Sector Index

United Realty

Sector Index

Sector Index

Sector Index

United Fisheries

Kuwait Food Co.

Food Sector

Services Sector

industrial Sector

Knwait Cement Co.

Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co.

Public Warehousing Co.

Mobile Telephone Syst.

Livestock Trad. & Transp.

Kuwait United Poultry

Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.

Kuwait Cinema Co.

THE ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 42.04 points with a decrease of 0.32 point — 0.8 per cent — over last week's average. Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 49.02 points with a point of the same region. an increase of 0.50 point — 1.03 per cent — for the same period, according to Alshall economic consultants.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 24.88 million shares at a daily average of 4.98 million shares with an increase of 68 per cent over the previous week's daily average of 2.96 millioo shares. Gulf traded shares reached 23.41 million shares at a daily average of 4.68 million shares with an increase of 92.5 per cent over

last week's daily average of 2.43 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD7.048 million at a daily average of KD1.410 million, an increase of four per cent over last week's daily average of KD1.353 million. The value of Gulf traded shares was KD1.176 million at a daily average of KD0.235 million an increase of 92.6 per cent over last week's daily average of KD0.122 million.

The performance of the market continued to be active this week which was reflected on volume and value in both Kuwaiti and Gulf

However, trading volume and price level increases were more accentuated in a certain number of companies which led to an apparent separation between the different companies in the

We still believe that the rise in performance is a seasonal phenomenon which will only last in the short run and may prove to be harmful to some companies. Therefore we advise that buying decisions should be based on the present and expected financial

position of the company," the report added.

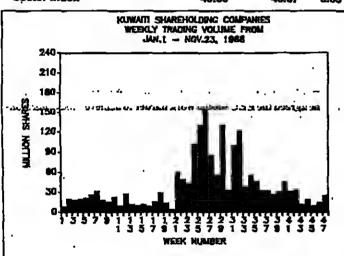
In the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector maintained its lead at 57.4 per cent of total trading against last week's 69 per cent. The Commercial Bank led that sector at 41 per cent, followed by

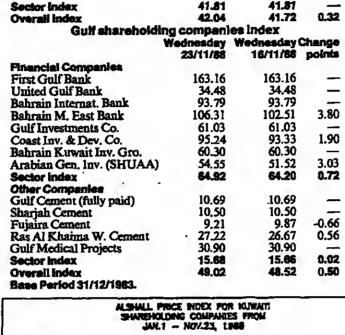
The Gulf Bank at 19 per cent and Burgan Bank at 15 per cent.
Second came the services sector at 26.5 per cent of total trading m which Kuwait Commercial Markets Co. led at 85 per cent followed by Mobile Telephone Systems Co. at 9 per cent of total trading in which Kuwait Real Estate Co. led at 61 per cent followed by United Realty Co. at 36 per cent, and National Realty at three

As for the Gulf shares market, the financial sector had the lead at 85 per cent of total trading. Bahrain Middle East Bank had the lead in both sectors at 39 per cent, followed by Arabian General Investment (SHUA'A) at 25 per cent and Bahrain International

Kuwait shareholding companies index

	23/11/88	16/11/88	points
Banking Sector			
Kuwait National Bank	111.60	110.59	1.01
The Gulf Bank	34.80	34.39	
The Commercial Bank	27.87	27.00	0.87
Al Ahli Bank	36.04	35.56	0.48
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	. 34.64	34.20	0.44
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	30.95	30.95	
Burgan Bank	30.23	29.73	0.50
Kuwait Finance House	83.15	81.64	1.51
Sector Index	49.30	48.67	0.63





50-13578111122222333334444

UK economy faces tough time

Market to push dollar lower, says study

WITH public holidays last week in both the US and Japan, trad-ing was extremely thin. However the dollar continued its bear trend which was reinforced by Bush's reiteration of a reluctance. to raise taxes and further indications that consumer prices are advaociog faster than anticipated. Intervention was mild and the US unit retreated against all major currencies losing a further two pfennigs against the DM whilst falling at one point below Y121. Bonds were sent lower on renewed concern over inflation although partially regained losses later in the

Equities traded thinly and ended the weekly slightly higher. The current dollar position is Y121.3 and DM1.7160, accordiog to NBK weekly market

Consumer price index rose an adjusted 0.4 per cent in October following an 0.3 per cent increase in September. On a year-on-year basis, consumer prices rose 4.2 per cent in October.

Real earnings increased by 0.5 per cent in October after rising 0.5 in the previous month. On a year to October 1988, earnings fell 0.1 per cent.

Durable goods orders rose a seasonally adjusted 2.4 per cent m October after falling 2.9 per

cent a month earlier.

Durable shipments increased by a seasonally adjusted 0.5 per cent in October. This follows an increase of 0.2 per cent in Sep-

The lack of intervention by the central banks to support the dollar suggests the reluctance by key G-5 countries outside of the US to support the US unit. They believe that the dollar's demise is entirely a consequence of US domestic policy particularly with respect to the budget deficit and hope that the dollar's decline will reinforce and demonstrate the importance to the new US administration of implementing

an effective budget reduction programme.
Although the NBK report anticipates, that the market will push the US unit lower, resistance is likely to be met around the Y120.5 and DM1.71 levels. Significant ecotral hank intervention may just occur, for although policymakers are prepared to see the dollar go lower, may wish to slow the trend. Therefore some partial retracement of the US unit could

take place. Evidence

The consumer price index provides further evidence of a rising inflationary trend and sug-gests that the US authorities will need to form monetary policy. The Federal Fund's rate has now reached a point where an increase in the discount rate is necessary for it to move ahead. We therefore expect this to happen in the not too distant future. Concern over inflation and the dollar's decline has continued to add to the nervousness in the bond and equity markets and we do oot expect any change to this environment," says the report.

Trading ranges for the coming week are: Y119-123 and DM1.68-1.74 In the United Kingdom the week's events were dwarfed by the release of the appalling trade numbers oo Friday. The immediate upshot of a record

trade deficit sent sterling two pfennigs lower to DM3.13. However the increase in base rates by a further one per cent within half an bour of the data being released saw sterling regain

ground to over DM3.15. The trade numbers saw both a fall in exports by over 11 per cent hut moreover imports rose by over 12 per cent. Although to some extent the figures can be explained by one-off anomalies the extent of the underlying deterioration is still atrocious. The numbers undoubtedly reflect the continuing strength of

domestic consumer demand with higher imports and exports redirected to satisfy the domestic market. The current account deficit from January to October 1988 at £12.4 billion compares with the official forecast for the year as a whole of £13 billion. This looks likely to be exceeded by at least a further £1 billion (representing well over three per cent of GNP)

Deficit Visible trade for October was in deficit to £2929 million compared with a deficit of £954

million a year ago and a deficit of £1094 million in September. Current account deficit was £2429 million for October compared with £594 million a mouth ago and £491 million for the same time a year ago.

"We have long maintained that interest rates would have to remain at least at current levels if not higher to sufficiently constrain excess consumer demand. This week's increase in interest rates taking base rates to 13 per cent may still not be enough. Although sterling regained its immediate losses, supported hy rising interest rates, the pound remains inherently weak on the further deterioration in fundamentals (namely higher inflation and a widening current account deficit). The financial markets therefore remaio exceedingly fragile (equities were sharply lower on the trade data),

the report added.

Although UK policymakers are endeavouring to reduce coo-sumer demand by moderately lowering economic growth, such high interest rates may hit indus-trial output harder and therefore growth for the longer term could be considerably lower. The UK economy faces a complex and difficult period ahead.

Sterling is likely to continue to be supported by high interest rates for the immediate future and trading ranges will continue at around DM3.12-3.17 and £/

West German M3 money supply continues to rise outside of its -6 per cent target range, increasing at an annual rate of 6.8 per ceot over the September to October period. As a con-sequence policy is likely to

remain unchanged and gives further concern that the cost of living may rise above its current 1.3 percent to possibly touch two per

The Japanese economy is still

growing fast with construction orders rising hy 19.3 per cent from a year earlier. Industrial production also increased strongly over the quarter to September by 2.4 per cent. The oumbers continue to reflect buoyant consumer demand for intermediate goods notably cars.

The strength of both the West German and Japanese economies oegates the US argument that these countries should do more to reflate.

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

	DISCHARGING AT SHO		OR 28/11/66
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
6 7	Ibn Al Roomi	KSA	4843150
7	Coentro Everett	ISA .	2441860
8	Shaam	1SA	2441860
9	Vasiliy Belokonenko	Al Rashed	2422026
20	Sunday Cape	GH&Q	4747815
21	Al Yasrah	GH&Q L. Stock	2434177
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUWA	UKH PORT	
ETA	China Name	Accel	Tel. No
26/11	Caribbean High Way	United Shpg	2457958
26/11	Nasbon	Int Marafi	2465645
26/11	Lanka Sreedevi	G. Qutuh	4747815
26/11	Hual Ingrita	A. Bahar	2459891
26/11	Caribbean High Way Nasbon Lanka Sreedevi Hual Ingrita Uni Modest Pelagos	Salmia Shpg Y. Alghanim	4745471
27/11	Pelagos	Y. Alghanim	4745533
26/11	Uni Corn	Algh Barwil	4842988
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SH	JAIBA PORT	
B. Nn.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel No.
2		SMS	4745471
3	Saint Dimitrios UCO XVII Smyrni	Sager Shaheen	
6	Smyrni	Algh Barwil	4842988
10	Sea Star-L	Sager Shaheen	2432692
14		B.B.Hassan	2440359
CHIDS	EVDECTED AT QUILLE	A PORT	
ETA	Shine Name	Agent	Tel No.
26/11	Far Fast Trader	M.A. Bahar	2459891
26/11	Ships Name Far East Trader Dubai Al Mirqab	UASC	4843150
27/11	Al Mirosh	UASC UASC Barwil	4843150
75/11	Quincy	Rarwil	4842988
28/11	Oktav Taarik	RSMS	2432692
1/12	V S Propagity	Al Rashed	2422026
2/12	Oktay Taarik Y.S. Prosperity Providence Bay	KMMC	2419814
6/12	Drvar	M.A. Bahar	2459891
COME	ILED BY:	IATES Danes	4,2707.
Alaha	nim Barwii Shipping Co	Kowall Alakan	im industries
white	ng, Airport Road-Shuwi	" LINERA WALE	Ult Illahier ced

Lukman gets positive signals from Tehran

Iran keeps OPEC waiting

VIENNA, Nov 26, (Reuter): Iranian leaders were due to meet this evening to decide whether to accept an OPEC proposal to cut production and prop up world petroleum prices, a senior Iran-ian oil official said.

80.95

26.92

51.28 75.90

10.05 39.81

86.75

113.13

90.67

185.76

9.04

76.77

323.81

10.91

79.21

70.11

-1.59

1.03

-0.89 **0.08**

2.00

70.59 120.00

70.59

117.50

51.28 75.60

10.28 38.22

185.76

9.04

78.79

35.95

10.91

*7*9.21

70.11

Approval by Tehran's cabinet would remove the last obstacle to the deal, worked out during more than a week of backroom bargaining in Vienna among the

organisation's 13 oil ministers. But rejection would put negotiations back to square one and oil analysts believe it would almost certainly trigger a crash on oil markets when they reopen on Monday...

Package Iranian Oil Minister Gholamreza Aqazadeh flew back to Tehran yesterday to brief leaders on the package which requires Iran to allow arch rival Iraq to match its oil output from

January. Agazadeh's deputy, Feredoon Barkeshly, who stayed in Vienna told reporters the crucial

Newspaper

executive ·

implicated in

stock scandai

TOKYO, Nov 26, (AP): An

executive of Yomiuri Shimbun,

Japan's largest newspaper, has

been implicated in a multi-

million-dollar stock profiteering

scandal involving the questiona-

ble sales of shares in a real estate

firm, the newspaper revealed

A Yomiuri spokesman, speak-ing on condition of anonymity,

said Iwao Maruyama, 67, vice-

president of the nationally cir-

culated newspaper, bought 5,000 Recruit-Cosmos shares in the fall

of 1986 before they were offered

The spokesman, however,

quoted Maruyama as saying that

he purchased the shares "with-

out even knowing they were un-listed" and that he still has the

Sales

The scandal, revealed in July, involves the questionable sales of

hundred of thousands of shares

of Recruit-Cosmos Co., a real estate concern; to dozens of

prominent figures before the

stocks were listed publicly. Once

over-the-counter trading began

in 1986, the shares quickly rose in

value and the holders made befty

Top politicians, including

shita, Finance Minister Klichi

Miyazawa and former Prime

Minister Yasuhiro Nakasone,

have acknowledged their aides

purchased the shares.

today.

to the public.

this evening and said: "We will inform OPEC tomorrow."

Organisation Petroleum Exporting Countries postponed a meeting of ministers from 7 pm (1800 GMT) until an unspecified time tomorrow mor-ning, hut Barkeshly added: "The earlier the better."

OPEC President Rilwanu Lukman of Nigeria said he had already received positive signals

"Put it this way, I'm not pes-simistic," Lukman told Reuters. "You can go further than that, I am optimistic. We are waiting on the word from Tehran, let's keep

Ministers had hoped the Iranian cabinet would signal its inten-

Deal That is expected to be a final session to sign the deal and the mood in Vienna among the other 12 producer nations, who are not expected to raise any last-minute objections, was upbeat.

from Tehran.

our fingers crossed."

tions today.

But Aqazadeh had earlier in the day told the official news agency IRNA he would discuss the proposals with government leaders today and also tomorrow

morning.
"Then we will inform OPEC of

Iran's decision," he said.

Many aspects of the package have already been accepted by Agazadeh, but delegates said he is anxious to spread the political responsibility of deciding on the key point that deadlocked Vienna talks for so long — out-

out parity with Iraq. The deal would slasb produciton by about 20 per cent from current levels to 18.5 million barrels per day and allow Iran and Iraq equal 14.27 per cent shares of the overall and ceiling.

Demanda

Iran had consistently rejected Iraqi demands to pump the same amount of oil. Iraq in turn has boycotted production sharing agreements since late 1986, fragmenting the 13-nation organisa-tion and undermining its ability

to dictate oil prices. While the Gulf war raged there was little chance of Irao and Iraq entering into a compromise. But since August's ceasefire. Aqazadeh and Chalabi have sat down together at the negotiating

table several times. World markets appeared yesterday to share Lukman's optimism that OPEC mediators had found a face-saving formula that the Iranian cabinet would be

ready to accept. The organisation's main Middle East crude, Dubai, surged \$1.70 a barrel in Europe yester-day to 12.40, although it was still well below OPEC's \$17.42

reference price. Aqazadeh, in an IRNA report monitored in Nicosia, emphasised the positive poiots of the

proposed deal for Tehran: A commitment to push prices back up to \$18. -An increase of 271.000 barrels per day in Iran's quota.

Constitutional changes introduce free market economy in Belgrade

BELGRADE, Nov 26, (UPI): The Yugoslav federal parliament replaced one-third of the nation's constitution yesterday, passing amendments that open the door to foreign investment to help the nation's beleagured economy.

"The amendments mean radical changes in our economic system. We want to create such firms which will develop freely so that they can be competitive on the world market," commented Borisav Jovic, the 60-year-old economist and President of Serbia Republic's Parliament. Under the new amendments,

Yugoslav citizens will be allowed to become stockholders and foreigners may set up joint ventures with Yugoslav private or state-owned firms. Local factories and husiness firms will have more freedom in decisionmaking and workers will have an official right to strike.

Political changes, including secret ballots and the separation of party and government, also were among the amendments

Yugoslavia is mired in its worst economic crisis in 40 years. Economic analysts say the arnual rate of inflation should

reach 250 per cent in December while unemployment hits one million people.

Labour protests this year already have surpassed the 1987 total of 1,685, trade union officials said. Passage of the amendments

culminated two years of bickering among regional leaders of Yugoslavia's six republics and two autocomous provinces.

Finally putting aside their selfinterests, the republies aod provinces passed the amendments last week and forwarded them to the federal parliament for formal proclamation.

Egypt's foreign currency crisis will continue, says premier

CAIRO, Nov 26, (Reuter): Egypt's foreign currency shortage will continue for some time despite a \$1.6-billion rise in hard currency carnings in 1987-1988, Prime Minister Atef Sedki said

Sedki, presenting his policy statement to a new session of the People's Assembly, said hard currency earnings rose to \$11.3 billion in the fiscal year ended oo June 30, compared to 9.7 billion

"But the bottleneck is still there and the problem will remain for a long time," be said, departing from a written text.

Earnings Sedki said earnings from exports including oil in 1987-88 rose by 43.5 per cent over the previous year to \$3.3 billion. He gave no figure for imports. Remittances from expatriates

tripled to \$1.5 billion, he said. Government officials estimate more than three million Egyptians are working abroad, mostly in Gulf Arab states. Other major foreign currency carners were revenues from Suez

Canal tolls and tourism. 'Sedki said he was confident an increase in exports and tourism would gradually ease the shortage. He said more efforts should be exerted to encourage Arab tourism, which accounted for 18

per cent of visitors. The prime minister said Egypt was negotiating with the World Bank for loans worth \$600 million to boost agricultural industrial and energy produc-

Talks

He said talks with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) on a second agreement were con-tinning. This would let Egypt reschedule debt payments falling due between last July 1 and the end of 1989.

Egypt's total foreign debt is estimated at \$43 billion. Payments to service the debt, due from last July 1 to the end of next year, are estimated at \$4 billion.

An earlier standby eredit agreement with the IMF allowed Egypt to reschedule debt payments due from January 1987 until last June 30. But Egypt has been reported in default for payments due after that date.
"The triks (with the IMF) are

very complicated and difficult."

Progress

Several IMF teams have visited Cairo in recent months to assess progress in reforms agreed under last year's accord but talks were inconclusive.

Sedki said an official free foreign exchange market set up in May last year under the agreement with the IMF had brought in \$3.3 billion during 1987-88, which would otherwise have been channelled to the

GCC trade ministers begin talks

MANAMA, Nov 26, (Agencies): Commerce ministers from six GCC states began talks here today on ways to boost trade cooperation between these coun-

The ministers will meet within the framework of the 12th session of the trade co-operation committee and the 10th meeting of the standardisation authority. In an opening speech, Saudi Minister of Commerce Suleiman Al Salim pointed out the sig-mificance of the issues at hand, hoping that the meetings would

For the host country, Bahrain, Minister of Agriculture and Trade Habih Ahmed Qassem welcomed the participants and

praised their efforts in relation to the joint GCC trade issues.

important of which are those relating to guidelines of trade agencies and the trade arbitration centre and the trading preferences among Third World nations. Meanwhile, Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa, the

Prime Minister of Bahrain opened the Fifth GCC Trade Fair at the Arabian Exhibition Centre this morning.
Attending the opening

ceremony were Saudi Arabian Minister of Commerce, Faisal Ahdul Razzak Al Khalid, Kuwaiti Minister of Commerce,

Abdulla Bin Nasir Al Suwaidi, Qatari Minister of Commerce The ministers are set to focus and Transport, Saif Bin Ali Al on a number of issues, most Jarwan, UAE Minister of Economy and Commerce, Salim Bin Abdullah Al Ghazahi, Omani Minister of Commerce and

> and Agriculture. GCC Assistant Secretary-General for Economie Affairs,

Abdulla Al Quwaiz, GCC ambassadors, prominent busin-essmen and dignitaries also attended at the opening.

The ten day fair has been

Industry and Habih Qassim,

Bahraini Minister of Commerce

organised hy the Ministry of Commerce and Agriculture under the patronage of the prime

KD deposit rates steady

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (Reuter): Knwaiti dinar interbank deposits were steady in thin trade today with most players sidelined due to European weekend and lack of any fresh factors.

Dealers said most banks had already balanced their books for the end of the year following a flurry of position-covering on Thursday. The Central Bank was

also absent from the market. Some business was reported in overnight funds, which traded at five per cent.

Unchanged Fixed period deposits were indicated unchanged at eight, 7-1/2 per cent for the one-month, 7-7/8. 3/8 for two- and 7-3/4, 1/4 for three-month funds. Six-mon-

ths was steady at 7-1/2, seven per cent and one-year at 7-1/4, 6-3/4. The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged at 0.27914/24 to the dollar. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of 0.27920/25.

Meanwhile, Saudi rival interbank deposit rates firmed in quiet trade today on the back of a similar rise in dollar interest

Dealers said activity focused on the spot rival as some banks continued to shift funds into dollars. Quotes eased to 3.7507/ 12 to the dollar from 3.7506/09 on Thursday, with trade repor-ted at 3.7510 pct. Gulf banks are shnt on Friday, the Muslim weekend.

Fixed periods were quiet in a normal trend for the European weekend when many offshore players are absent, but rates were marked up to 1/8 of a point higher in response to a rise in Eurodollar rates yesterday.

One-month funds were quoted 1/16 point at 9-11/16, 1/2 per cent. Three-and six-months both firmed 1/8 point to 9-7/8, 3/4 per cent and 9-3/4, 9/16 per cent respectively. One-year rose to 9-3/4, 1/2 per cent from 9-5/8, 7/16.

Short-dated funds were steady, with spot-next and one-week both indicated for

week both indicated at Thursday's levels of 9-3/4, 1/4 per cent. Jordan trade deficit widens

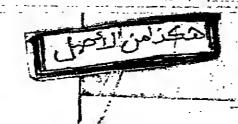
AMMAN, Nov 26, (Reuter). Jordan's trade deficit widened by almost one fifth in the first six months of 1988, the Department of Statistics monthly trade bulletin said. The bulletin, received today,

said the gap grew to 317 million dinars (\$685 million), compared to 269 million dinars (\$581 million) in the same 1987 period.

Imports were worth 463
million dinars and exports 146 million, against imports of 383 million dinars and exports of 114 million in January-to-June last

. Jordan spent 915 million dinars oo imports in the whole of 1987 and earned 249 million io

The government last month banned for a year the import of many luxury items and raised customs duties on others. Saying the measures would cut \$200 million from the import bill.



ACCOMMODATION

Available

RAWDA, accommodation in a decent villa for Goan bachelor to share with a Goan bachelor. Bus routes 17, 32, 24, 27. Tele. 2400900 ext 2340, mornings 2552699, 3 - € pm.

(AT6-44978-3)

FARWANIYA, opp. the petrol pump near the supermarket. One room for an Indian or Filipino family or working ladies. Tele. Mr Hussain. 4748288. 9.30am-1pm. (AT2-44983-2)

SALMIYA, near tha Indian/Pakistani school. 2 bedrooms. hall. CAC, available from Dec 1. Furniture can be sold separately. Rent KD170, Tele, Mr Ramesh, 2438431, 2447073, 9am-1pm, 5-

(AT2-44992-3)

For Rent

SALWA, Block 1, near the Indian School. 3 bedroom mulhaq with 2 bathrooma with kitchen and separate entrance. Rent KD130. Tele Abu Hasan, 3917744,

(AT1-44949-3)

FOR SALE

Cars

DAIHATSU Rocky 4 wheel drive. end '85 long wheel base one owner. KD 1,500, ono. Tele. 2422846, during office hours. (AT6-44934-3)

NISSAN Datsun 1980 automatic. white with AC and 4 doors in good condition, KD 290. Tele. 5653952,

(AT6-44948-3)

Management

Tel. No. 2425131/2

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

with ar without

swimming pool.

buildings, and flats

Al Azraq

Real Estate

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

AUDI 200 Turbo 1984, automatic, 41,000 kms, metallic, golden, full options, in excellent condition. Reesonable prica. Tele. 2424593.

2424578, 8 am - 1pm and 4.30 - 8 (AT1-44928-3)

MAZDA 808 station wagon 1977. white, with new engine, insured upto Nov 1989, in good condition. KD200 (fixed price). Tele. Mr Khan, 4814733, 8 am - 6.30 pm.

(AT6-44971-3)

(AT2-44988-3)

HYUNDAI Stellar Prima 1987. white, 15 months old, 43,000 kms, fully automatic, registered up to 1990. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD1800 cash. Tele. 2416632, 2416684, 4895926, res.

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass, 1981,

black, in very good condition. KD800. Tele. Mr Adnan, 2446593. 2463339, 2.30 - 4.30 pm. (AT2-44986-3)

Stelner School for beouty therapy & howevesting at the AL REMAL EST, which has the British Royal womant and complies with the Confederation of Beauty Therapy &

Diplome in Beauty Therapy For men & ladies.

Make-up Course: 10 lectures — KD65, 16 lectures — KD115.

To sectures — KD115.
Registration bergins on 19/11/1988
Transportation available. Anwar Al Sabah
Complex Black 28, 3rd floor, Other No 1
7et: 2429011/2429888
From: 10.00 cm to 6.00 pm
The establishment offers beauty and bair
treatment of ressonable priess.

HATID LIGAYA

PHILIPPINES

DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY

TO LUZON, VISAYAS

AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L

TEL. 484-3447

SARAH

WANTED

SKILLED

Painters (Familiars)

Mast bave transferable

(8.30 am- 12.30 pm)

Upnoisterers

Carpenters

Tele: 2418803

(4.30 - 7.30 pm)

Applicants with Kuwaiti

driving licence will be preferred. Transferable residence is o

recuisite. Also required master of sanitary equipments. Mornings: 8 - 1, tele 5318130, 5318131 Evenings: 4 - 9, tele 4734402/9

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas, half villas and olso stares are available in oll areas of Kuwait.

Messilah Beach Real Estate

Tele. 2401858 2408510

SKILLED DUCT FABRICATORS. **ERECTORS**

please contact for details Tel: 4819736

WANTED For a reputable company.

Those interested,

SAHARA HOTEL RESTAURANT DAILY

end only for KD 2.350 full lunch open buffet cold and hot

Oriental and European food desserts — cold drinks as from 12.00 noon Tel. 2424121

MODEL SZA-745F-ELECTRIC

BUY NOW AND SAVE

Model SZA-1008 N

Push button control for all operations — makes it simple to select 17 built-in stitches



Numerous built-in variations of, reverse feeding decorative and useful stretch stitches Buttonholes without turning

· Perfect straight stitches, as well as zig-zag

Double needle sewing Built-in Motor

FAHADSALEMST. OPP. ALGHANIN PHARMACY TEL: 2414728739

PUMA Porsche convertible design with AC and VW engine. brand new, silver colour. KD800, ono. Tele. Tamara, 2430227/8, during office hours.

(AT2-44990-2)

BMW 528i, 1982 model, grey, in very good condition. KD1800. Tele. Mr Adnan, 2446593. 2463339.

(AT2-44986-3)

CHEVROLET Sprint, 1988 model. automatic, silvar colour, low mileage, brand new. KD1800. KD800 to owner and KD 66 to company by 14 instalments. Tele. 3612186. res.

(AT2-44982-3)

NISSAN Urvan 1984, with new engine and upholstery in excellent condition. KD2500, ono. Tele. 2430083, 2418377, during office (AT2-44984-3)

Furniture

8-SEATER sectional living room set in excellent condition, KD150. Aquarium, pram, stove, desk and other miscellaneous items for other miscensino. sale Tele. 5319100. (AT2-44989-3)

REQUIRED

5 Installation

Electricians

WANTED

Tele. 5743169.

Miscellaneous

SUZUKI motorcycla 1988, dr big. only 430 kms. Tele. 4840076. 8 am

SALMIYA. Blajat Street; 2

bedroom flat, fully furnished. CAC, with seloon, 2 bathrooms,

servants' room and car parking.

SALMIYA, opp. The Sultan Cen-

ter: 2 bedroom European styla

flat, fully furnished, with sea view and tele for sale. Rent KD180.

SALMIYA 2 bedroom flat in

modern building with awimming

pool and garage, and complete furnishings, KD 780. Rent KD 250,

available from mid-Dec. Tele.

available 115... 5759473, after 6 pm. (AT6-44966-3)

for sale. Tele. 5742453.

(AT5-44950-3)

(AT1-AA-TM-3)

(AT2-44993-3)

PETS

san, 3943570.

Vacant

SITUATIONS

3 PERSIAN kittens, grey colour, 3-

months-old with innoculation

papers for sale. KD 80 each. Tele.

Mr Rami Hassan, Mr Rawan Has-

COOK/STEWARD, for a British

household. Part-time, must be

experienced, with references.

Tele. 4874485, evenings. (AT6-44969-3)

DRIVER required for a family for 3

months only. Tele. 2402240, 10 am

LADY cook required. Indian, to

work for a Kuwarti family outside

Kuwait. Must have a transferable

FOR RENT

Villas, holf villas,

flats, camplete

buildings, offices in

oll oreas in Kuwait

with ar without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate

2406593

WANTED

Lady

Secretary

Capable of handling

office

English.

Somebody

my stuff ...

have called

Alghanim...

The biggest IATA

No one does it better.

Freight agent in Kuwait

Alghanim

Sea-Freight - Air

Packing

Pahaheel 3023496/8 - Sharq 2400072/3 Margab 2412596/2416691

I should

else must have

Tale. 2406592,

residence. Salary negotiable

Tele. 2426754.

(AT2-44994-3)

(AT2-44987-3)

(AT1-44981-3)

FERRARI Sport coupe with 2 or 4 seats. Body and interior must be in top condition. But mechanical condition not so important. Tele.

REQUIRED a Filipina beauticlan

with good experience to work in a ladies salon.

?Is call Muralee,

Tel. 5653083/5654178

OIN THE FUTURE O OPER 14 HOURS A DAY

correspondence in Contact: 2409727

ge: S ma to 10 per (New Stop) Christ Cycyler Avers
Tale 2442100-2442204

SERVICES

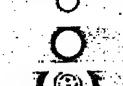
Tuition

INDIAN music, (ghazal, geet and instrumental) given by an experienced master, can teach at student's house Tele 4330136. 9am-12 noon, 4-6 pm (AT2-44991-3)

ALL subjects for students from I to VI Std. For details please tele 5641451, 5.30-9 pm only.

(AT6-44979-3)

VISION CENTER



Fahaheei Tel: 3920915 Kuwalt Tel: 2401112



Keep your wires crossed.

THE VIDE OCLUB

Now FINTAS TOWERS Tel. 3710218

ALSO SALMIYA, SALHIYA, SAFEWAY

POSITION AVAILABLE For on experienced Male/female COMPUTER

DATA ENTRY OPERATOR Coll tel: 2429802/ 2429803

Computer Studies

Polygiot Institute

Computer Programming Dbase III + /Cobol Word Processing/Side kikes Autocod/Lotus 1 2 3 Data entry

For more details cell 2429802/2414820/2429883 2431489/2433825/2431488

ARAB@TIMES

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW -- STYLES AND RATES

ADVERTISEMENTS Cost, KD4 for 2 consecutive days There is a limitation of 25 wo including name, number and time, per advertisement.

STYLE 2 STYLE 2
CLASSIFIED DISPLAY
ADVERTISEMENTS
It is contained within its own
distinctive border. Photographs,
name blocks and company logos may
be used in classified display
advertisements. A special rate is
given to advertisements that run for 6
consecutive days on the classified
name.

STYLE 3
COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISEMENTS
Again it is contained within its own
distinctive border. Colour, both spot
and full, is available depending on
which page the advertisement is
placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per

colour. This type of advertisement promotes products and services available to the public.

Advertisements will only be accepted when sent in on the Arab Times classified coupon or preferably completed at the Arab Times Advertising Department. CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

with the text typed or clearly printed, with any artwork enclosed. COMMERCIAL

complete and ready for printing.
Always confirm with the Arab Times
Advertising Department on sizing. well before placing your advertisement.

advertisement at least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy . fore being printed.

If you have any inquiries, telep

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Sender's Name Address

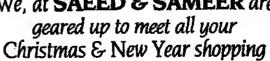
Coupons and payment must be malled to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS**

P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

is back again! We, at SAEED & SAMEER are

Customer Services Tel.

4745533



Festival

season

* Decorations ★ Greeting cards ★ Giff items & many more to choose from.

Behind Sheraton Hotel, Tel: 2411947

Rush to choose the best at attractive prices

Saeed & Sameer Bookstore

* Xmas trees

ADVERTISING IN THE

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED

with the fibra artwork or bromides

EDITING All advertisements are subject to editing. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the

DEADLINES All advertisements should be submitted no later than 6pm.

or write to: Arab Times Advertising Dept. P.O. Box 2270 13023 SAFAT Kuwait Tele, 4816326/7

ARAB@TII **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editin

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

Section heading

MUGHAL MAHAL

Announcement The restaurant will remain closed for dinner only on 1st Dec, 1988 due to kitchen renovation. Inconvenience to the guests is regretted.

SERVICES Need something from India?

We'll put you in touch. (Any product/ony service) INDIALINE 11, Sea Palace 11-8

24/H Junu Tora Road

Bombay 400 049

Tele: 6122161-

شكركة النّقيب وُخَطّار : ٢٠٠٠ ﴿ ٢٠٠٠ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I. **Packing and airfreighting**

of your personal effects

WHERE CAN YOU GET GENUINE **CHINESE FOOD IN TOWN?**

484-6009

Experience

Taste our Chinese preparations

> the difference! ocated in a convenient place in Kuwait City.

> > Tel. 2405960

مكطعكم

مَلكُالبِحَار

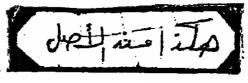
Fahd Al Salem St.,

Noor Al Sabah Bidg.,

Double needle sewing Snap-on feet-no scrawdriver oht-easy to carry

QIRTAS & GAJRIA

Sea King Restaurant



سانده ماله ودودي الامراب وساسى

باكسال يابية بارتها كافائد كاسواعها ورسيسهم عدو بهد كالمختصر عاكه

بيشكوني ك بانَّ ۽-ادراب كمب ظم بعنوك ايملى كيام وال كى دمن بحكى اور سای بان نظری کالی اہم جوت ب فرق تحرافی کے مام کاسطاب "ب مثال" بداورانس ر محت کی وجد ب فاف ای کید مالد جد حدد ان ان کی کمی تربیت کے ایسے بیارے " نکی " کانام ویا گیا۔ ابتدائی تعلیم فایمانی دوایات خلوا برگی ہے کہ ان کی خلری سلاحیس اماکر ہوکر سے مطابق کاؤنٹ می مامل کی ادریمال کی تعلیم نے اسمی باكتال موام كرواج يهم آبك مويكل بين مايري وج ے کے کیادہ سال بعد عاصی جاووں برستھ مونے والے عام التخابات على انول في مت على الكتافي سياست ك كرا في عن التي تبائي مكان و كافتن عن انول في تخلف التي ويدم و و التي ويدم وو يحك والله يدع بدء ستادول كو جادول فاريد عن شريك ماين المركى وزير فارد واكثر بنري الله عن التي الم كالتي ويدي والمراجع بياين لائي افی رید م خود چکنے والے بوے بدے متاروں کو جارول ملت جت کرا کر هميري عوالت عن لا كرا كيا ب اور ب تماث طالت اور مكومت كى باوجود انول ف أب حضول كو ككست دے دى۔ دوالققار على بعثو لـ ائى

ددارت على كدوران محقد ملقول كواياد من ماياهادس كالمهوديديك كدوالوزيش كوفهم كرى تمي سيخت فضاوري باكتاني سياست عن ايك عام مم باست يكن بدنظير مموكى سے اہم کروری ہے کہ وہ مسلز بارٹی کے مای دور مرحوم احيل اسيخ ما تو محارت لي كشي وراس معادب كالأم سايحا أرج حاؤ الارتسب نقع بعنوا والا آگاہ كوئى ياكستانى سياست وال فيردكا وجب كرامول في

تعلیم بے اگر آپ کو کمی می چے کی خرورت ہو تو تھے فین کر سوخوعات کی ہیں۔ ویچے اور چرے اسل بعد جو دوز قبل ب نظیم بعض نے اتوام انسوں نے آکسٹورڈ پیغیر ٹی سے پایلیای کی ڈکری اتبیاد حصد میں اس وقت کے اسریکی سفیر بارج بش

مكوست يس بوني والى كو تابيول كوكو تاى تسليم نسي كرتين وين المنتسان كومي درست قراد نسي ويتي بمتى ين كيا سي النافة؟ مالاتك يد سال سب مروائع ب المم يد سوال مسيل مادورة وغورشي عن ريد كلف اور بعدازال المسفورة

- عداء كا المثلث على حد ملتول على محى وحاعل م امكانات كومسترو كرقى مين اوراس دورش جسوري ادارول كو عدا وس ميرب والدى مخب حومت كاتخت حول مياء ي

بقيم المستقاسة

يمي قلد مكرزي جزل اقام تحده جاوز وريزوي كو نبلو

افى ديد شير كماك مياكى جافوا في اطلاعات عليت

مقوضه مااتيما يملي يحوي طوري مورتحال بدريوني جارى ب

انہیں نے کما کہ ۲۵ اگست ہے ۳۱ اکتی تک کے درمیان ۵۵

فسطيني إلى ك يك يج اوراس قدر كثر تعدادي والى تعمان عدد

مخت مل برواث بوسق امراثل مكومت سن ميكرنزي جزل سك

بقير.- انقَالِ *اقدار*

كالباشكان اوديمى تكساس ترام الكبيتي وكواميل بوانيم

الراعمل دكن كي وهاحت كونت والدائرول ال كواكداب تك

تخبية وفي الفيار كان الميلي تحن اركان متخب بس اوروه ٥ ومبركو

كود براياك دومتعاق أتى وقافيل قائد بدع كرف كربودا قدام

ستقی بارلی افتقل کر ویں کے یادر سیاس وقت یا کتان پیلز پار

ی جاہدے و ورار بی ایم صدر احال کے فید کے مطابق

ومبركونوى المل كے ميكر اور وق ميكر كا حالب كي بعد صدد

آ تدود و المقم بالروكري مريض والان كارت على وي السلى مديد على وي السلى مديد وي السلى

آرمينيا

عهت دی مخی بهان خیالات که تلسار انسول نے قرانسیی نیکی ویژن

عاد عاد الماد كودران كيا دري الحام معلوم بواب كر أرسينا

کے بادری ترماک کے مدد کھیا چوقٹ کے ہام کار عمران سے

سلال کیاہے کہ کیوف آباد کی علین صور تھال کے بیٹی تقرقوری راستان کا استان کوجرے فراپ دونے سے تمل سیسال لیا

جائے اوہ موہ ہے کام نے احتراف کیا ہے کہ کزشند مثل کو

ليروف آبادي موسفوالي عمرول على سفور والكروث يتكراس

قراد کے زقمی ہونے کی اطلاعات بھی لی بیں بتایا کیا ہے کہ ان

بنكسول على ١٠ عددا كر آرى باشعيول كرمكانات محى فدر آتش

اروية كي آمني وراك في تاياك كيوف آبادي م معناك آور مائیدیانی باشھے نمن کی فراست میں ہیں جکہ آسٹی باشمان کے کم دوں کی حموانی موج تعیقت کردی گئے۔ اور ایسے

فیل دستوں کی کمان ایک لفتنت جزل کر دے ہیں آ دسینیانی خیم

رمال الجني كلك تر عان فتا إك آذربا نبجان تمكن

اور قبل اور بھل کوائے کے لئے گائے ال روائے کر وی گئی میں اوج

مدر کوربایوف کا کراے کرمور تحال پر قاید باے سے لیے ووقیل

رياستون ك تما كدول كوطلب كرليا كياسجاود مووس بإرليينث

سستوني منوان تال كال كوفوي ش كي تني - اس ون ياكنتاني و شيعوم وم كي ساى وارث يد الخير بعثوك قوى السبلي بنير والمن يرتري والأكر بعنوس الى وبني و مناتي وانتظی کا جوت و ، و یا۔ ہو بعثومرحوم کو متنازنہ جانس کے محمد سے نہ بچا سکی موقع کے بی اس نے دوبارہ بھنو فاندان ك ايك فروكوشاندار طريق ساايان افتدار ك مب سے اور تی نہ بین تک می اور یا۔ آب اس کی واوش کوئی مکاوت نسی ری کدو اگر جی فدائش کے قبر سمان جی سول منى تخدوفن استة والد ذ والفقار على بعنو " واو اشابنوا زعلى يعنو اور فرانس يتل يرام إرسوت كافيكار بوسنيوا في يحوف يحالى

اراسة تحم كياجيد ١٩٨٥م من رطانوي تشرياتي اوارسداني في ى فى دىدى مان فى عمران جرل ميا لى دى دى يى اس درات کود جود بیش د کیام اسد اس درات کے آخری منقرت روالبندي سنول بنل كيده كال كوتمري وكمالي كلي جس بن بعنومرتوم كونجوس ركها كيا تفاء اس منظر بن م البيل المداء من ودوز كل يعنومروم اوران كاو خرب نظير كَى مُناقَت بين بي في وقت في اخرى ما قات بناويا. فنظ منواو عنى منبيط ساء فول ادر جاليل كسابرزين ینی بیرا وراند بخوم وم منم ادیک ی محدوضای منتخ بوسته بنامیای وده از فاقل بنی کوشل کردیدی . مجیب سبایی کاستار به کردیدی کا قلت می منتخط کردیدی . سبایی کاستار به کردیدی کا قلت می منتخط می نعي ال يحد تد معنوم جوم كالفاظ من زعه معنو كرج ب ن احماد كى اردل كاز يرويم ويدنى قلد ادر بمنوم وم ي كفتكو كاختام بجوالفاظ كمار فاوروقت فال يرمداقتك ار تعدی ایت کردی۔ منو کردے ہے۔

"ب نظ إلب س يحد م وطهر به حسين قوى خير كان حن وعيل تلد بهانا به جس كا آغاز بم الي ب - يقين رهو! آف واالحد جارا بيد جارا وقت ضرور آے کا۔ " اور پر ۱۱ نومبر ۱۹۸۸ء کووہ وقت آ کیا جس کی

شازنوا: كي سانته جين به في قبول برياد كار همير كراستكه-ب نظ بعثو في بيب وقت طاقت اور مخروري يد ب كـ وه بنوالدمرحوم ميك خوابول في تعمل تعبير ب ليكن أكر اسين

يركث ىقىي :_

المهالية بلويوكند جبر كريندي الارتزعاكر بهان كاليمديدان و كن كرين روتم فورة ك ما من بنات اور الوب كل كيندي أي أوت بوست بيني كوم والى فالكسول يراوت كرديا- بكولى درنده اراع بي كينورال في في ويعد عات كوند كيد مدل اسد تعمل معمل معان بالدرس كلان او مركز تعليد كا موت ل ما عمل الم بدية تك مدى كانت الدوك الم تتسان ير ١٨٢ رزيات حصد مارت كي المبل عدر مدال نے جا۔ اور او شداع سب نے تین و کمٹ سے بھک کیسیل والو نے لیک و کمٹ لیائے کا بائسر جوارت کے حق عمل بلت جائے کے کھران کی تھے گئے ، وروز باتی بی اور نوزی این کے پاس دیادہ سے زیادہ اسکور کرف سے ایک سف دو و کسندین رو سے بین و کر باقامہ میسین شین يرار ال فاظ مع كراجا مكل بد مرادت كم إلى وي كان كا فَعْدَ الْمُنْ مِنْ مِنْ الْمُنْ الْمِنْ الْمِنْ الْمِنْ الْمِنْ وَلِينَ مِنْ الْمُنْ الْمُنْ الْمِنْ الْمُنْ لِلْهِ يَجْدِيدُ فِي الْمُلْكِ مِنْ الْمُنْكِ مِنْ الْمُنْ كَالِمِ الْمُنْ الْمُنْ الْمُنْ الْمُنْ الْمُنْ الْ

مركنيت كاملاسان كالمن من من من من وور عومت كسياك المن الملك عمل مكن باير عرب المن المن المن من من كواد جدود المنالك كالدان كالمن من من والمراجع ام ول فردافیاور ۱۹۸۰ء شی کو آجر کسانے شریالک دفتی است و نامودی کا ال قود بات کامر کاری تر عمل نے ا بوسندالدیادران کا اجتراک المحدد کر نام کریدا البودین استده وزیر اعم کوافیل اقدار کیارے عرصدا المحق کے مرم بنراوس كاكمتاب كرماي معدى طرفسس بحن معنوت طلب ارنا كان شير ادريد افدام النين أحده عطة بار فيرسف على يوكر راون سدواب، سينت بها عليه الفيا يايا ب معرن كالكوتي اسل عله ادر اسلاي جمودي الحاد ودد فشيس مامل بي المات كر مال مدر ك فاف مقتات كر سلط عي صدره الدودول وفي وي والي و آداد كان ادر مولى الى عامول الىددايوزين ومطمئ كرستى اكام يت

> دهی*س : _ سری ل*نکا نيش سن اسين شروال او خروار كياسي كدود دور دواز طاقيل كي عبات مرق انفات دارا تقومت من رس به بادر به كزشند ده الكب شار ال بي تن بعد من شروس كوية أن كر ديا كم اصله بالى كيستن ف مرق النائے عام سے کو سے کس کر در بال کام فرسنا والے اللہ لیک شروں کو تعناؤ اہم کر سے سمیعن کی طرف سے مباری سے جانے والے ایک میں عمل کما کیا ہے کہ جائی شویس کی بلاکت سکے وا وار انتاید د بشت کردین - دری افاد معلی بواب که جم موگر این بیدانی شرید کو آل کیا کیات اس که آف برطاندی افر جلد ی کولیو مینی جائمی کے بنکد اس ملاقے علی کام کرنے وا إمايال شري المياسفارت فالفي واعتدم ممطوى كوليو عقل يو

بغيرد وبيشائريز ۱۱۱ در۵ د نزداند ویست ایزیک افرفست بادیده کشد کم کر کامیاب باولر درت جب دیست ایزیت این افکار شود کی قواست ابدا وسى بى مشكلت كامامتاكر بالماراس كابدالى شى مالاي سرف علامان وكت وكتر يكور كالووس في المارات رب كر داوكت في المن في كرنيج اور أد فوق كو آدك كيا جكرري رجدان كي وكت بوز في اس موقع بر بور اود ليك في آكر مور تمال كومنوالالور كميل خم بوفيك تم كاسكور

کار وان فالے الیہ لفض کا طرفتے اعلان کیا جاتا ہے کر عربے کا ال تسطیلات میں ۲ رمبوری ۱۹۸۹ء کوروا مربوگا۔ مرتبہ قیام دس دن سے مریزمنورہ میں پاکٹر كانتفام بول السرورا ورمكة مغطري وأرالزهراين بركا عريه كادأيني محضوا مثن منسد كاردان كم وفرواقع مليغات مشريف لايش يافن غبر ١٢٩٣٨ ٣٩ بدر ابطيب قام كري -

التدك نام سيجري انهما مهران ادردهم فرمان واللي

آخرتهم من جند خوس ونول مي سخت طوفان بداان برجيج وي آكد انسين ونياي ك زمر کی میں وات ورسوانی کے عذاب کا عزہ چکھا ویں اور آمرے کامذاب تواس ہے بھی زیادہ ر موامن ب مبال كوفي ان كي مدو كر في الن (سورةالتجده آيت فمبر11)



صريث بون

منفزت الوج بيره " روايت كوت جي رس آئر م ن فرنا فاجب تم میں ہے تھی کا ونسونوه بالمسته تواننه آقالي اس كي مازاس وقت ننگ قبول شیس فرمانا جب ننگ که وه (بوبار و) وضونه مرال - (مغارق)



من 💎 خالی پیت انسان نه تو میاوت تحم سأناب ندني زوسيول مستامحبت

<u>یوؤ</u>. دو^{لس}ن (امریکی صعب) شعروارب لیوں ہے بھوٹ مما کمیت ' سسکیاں بن کر۔ کہ انتظ لفظ میں اس کے طال ایسا تھا

خالدتمودانور آج سکے دان

ماده و المنكستان من ساحلي طوقال المسلم بزارافراد موت كاشكار بوك-1919ء 🔒 بلغاريه سان جنگ مظيم اول ڪ صلح معامرہ بر وستخد کے جس کے تحت بونان وبو كوملاويد كالسقوالي ديدي محت

١٩٢٠ء جاوا ' اعرُونِيشيا مين کيمونسٽول سٺ بعناوت كردق-۱۹۳۰ء ... بزرمنی نے جنگ عظیم دوم میں فإنس كصوب لودين يرقعند كرليا ١٩٥٠ء . اقوام متحده کی فوجیس کوریا میں ووباره واليس أتمنس-1971ء 🔒 سبویت ہوئین نے ایمی بھیارول کے تجابات یہ فوری یا بندی عائد کرنے کا ١٩٦٣ء . برطانيا نے چين کے خلاف بمارت كوبتحديارون كى ترسل پەر مضامندى خابر ١٩٣٩ء... اتوام متحده كي جنزل اسميلي في جين کی رکنیت پر بحث شرون کر وی۔ 1949ء کے خوبی کیمن نے ملک میں

"نيشنلائزيشن يوكرام" كالعلان

کوتی منار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکی كرنسيون كي تيت حسب ذيل دي-پاکستانی روپ (فیبرار) ۵۰-۱۵ جارتی رویه (فیزار) ۱۸-۷۲-۱۸ بجرتي ريار (في بيار) ۱۳۸۰–۲۳۲

(فيترار) ۲۱۹ - ۲۰ فرانسین فرانک (فی ہزار) ۲۸۰ – ۳۷ امر کی ڈالر (ٹی بڑار) ۲۷۹ – ۲۷۹ برطانوي ياؤنذ (ئي برار) ۳۸۰ - ۲۱۹ جر من ارک (تی بزار) ۲۰۰۰ ۱۹۳۰

المرات دريم (في بزار) ٢٠٠ - ٢٧ (في برار) ۸۵۰ ۲۲۲

(فیزار) ۲-۳۱۲ جاياتي ين سعودی ریال (تی بزار) ۲۳۰ – ۲۴

قطرن ريال (تي برار) ۸۸۰ - ۲۹ريد نوبرو کرام

۰۰ ی افتتاحی اعلان ۵۰ یک تلاوت قر آن کریم ۱۰۷ بمترین قبل ۱۹۷۷ یروگرام کا خلاصہ کا ۔ 2 گلسنے ۲۰۰ - 2 اخبارول کے رائے ۳۰ _ 2 ایک خیال ایک کمانی ۲۰ _ ۸ خبرین ۱۵_۸ آج کا مخلب ۲۰- ۸ گلنے ٣٥ - ٨ عربي سيكيف ٣٠ - ٨ كيت كماني ٥٠ - ٩



ب تقرا ا جون ١٩٥٣ء كوكرا بن ين يدا بوس ان ك اردواور سندمی زبانول سے زیادہ الحریزی زبان میں ماہر منا ویا۔ ۵ میجین میں بی روانی سے انگریزی بولتی تھیں۔ اور تک سے الا قائم کیں۔ میں سے ان کے وہٹی کیوں کو ومعت لى ادرساى تريت ادرسوي كاكنت المارجي كى محرياء ماحول تحاجس كى سياى چىل يمل في في رواخت ش اہم کروار اوا گیا۔ محرجس مریس پاکستانی رئیسوں کے بخاندن اور حد سلے کی کھلونوں کی منتقی، کانوں پر جاکر اکثر میں میں كل كل جات ين اس عمر عن والعقار على منوا في ين كوسياى دورول واست مراول باست مراموليد من مى مو حاصل کیا۔ اس دوران ان کے والد مرحوم بعثو اسس

> ایداخبر واس کے دریے - بیام جیا ماک " می عمل معلدت يرقائم بول" اعداء على بانظير في بارورة يوغور عنى على واخله ليانو اقیام متحدہ میں اس وقت کے امر کی مغیرے لیک الاقات کے دوران عاوز تلك كارد ي على منوك الحديث معالم بو كماكه مع بينايعي إدودة كدية كلف أنسى يُوت عن ارير

امریک کاصدر متحب بوئے مرارک ساد ویے کے لئے کمی فون کا اور انسوال میں اس کے اس کے اور کا گئے کہا ہے کا اور کا کی کے متحب بوئے وی تعلق مرارک کے اس کے متحب بوئے وی تعلق مردرت

تن دكت و ١٥٥ تك منهديا- بور ١٣ راو لوكاه يم عمل ب إيال سيط على است كو الرابات كالموا كماكيابى تعاون اورمناصت كاجذباب سأتل كوحل كرمككب اور معللات كافيعلدودنول رياستن كباشندول كي بمتري مغاد ش كياجات كام ياورب كزشت بكه عرص سه ديامت أرسبها اور آدر مانیجان محالین مشترک مرصل المسقر می ملیت کے قازے نے علین مورت التیار کر لی ہے اور دونوں دیا ستول کے عوام کے ماہن موٹ والی جمزوں میں اب تک متحد اقراد بلاكسوزنمي بوتيكم ييه

ياسرعرفات

الدويش كي ياورب يامر وقت كم وكمركوبين اسمل كاجلال عد تطلب كرف والديس الوصلم أواد السفين في والدي ورفوام مداكر ما توان كالمسيورث في كس كمام كي أفضل شاشد ا الناسك و داتى طور ير مقيد فسائل كى مود تعال كاجائزه لينكى المائدة الميانة ا على في كراويات معمون وكرناب كه إمر فوقت كوام في ويا : ويت مع ملط عن والمنطن بهام بداؤة الإجراب بحد ليال اوكا كتاب كر امريك اقوام حده من معارست معالي ويا ويت كا إند بان كام كم ماين إمر وقت بن اسل على منا اللي وبحث كم تناز ع كل فطاب كرنا ماسية ين احده الوام حددے : اوقعطین محسال ایک نشست کامطالبہ تی کریں کے كين كداب تك أزاددياست كو ١٥٣ عداد ممالك تنايم كريك ا ما يا كد مواق مطالب كروباب كدعالى ديد كراس كيش بينوا كوفش یوں ارس میں اور در سے اسے در اور مال میں ہم رہے ہیں اوسرائے انتہویش مارم واقت نے برقیدا وری کی طرف کے اور فسطنی دیاست کو قتلیم نہ کرنے یا افسر ک افسار کیا واقع رہے برنی برادری نے کوشندی کو جالا وطن قسطنی پارلیت کے ان فیمال کافٹر مقدم کیا تھا تن شرد بھٹ کروی کی ذمت دواس کی طرف سند بالواسط طور و امرائیل کو تشلیم کرنے کا امال کیا تھا میم میر بی واددی نے آزاد تک سنی ریاست کو تشلیم فیس کیا۔ یام القت في كما كديد وإن اكل ما دوا واريل مت اليك كاكم وكش كے حزادف بوري الله اير وقت فريلي - آن

> مصلا تلت كياس موقع والمعطي ولدك اركان اوركون كابيدك ستريث كوالمىاد إعلى كادكركى كصلق المج المطوط والمعلكاميليس

لويد ين كن جال المول في الله عند اير كويد في جار الاحد

ين تعقيلات كنه وور ما فيريك كنا الألبيل لندائم

ت ورأو مت ب ، ورو الي ميس مي مرسحا دروان أ وز سرت يس ون مهر 3717828 آور 9014690 پر دالیطہ فائم کریو

Salvador and many more For best and original prints buy **RAJA STORES** Tel 2412970 Creative Pieff sewing

بنٹومعوم نے کہاتھا دیقین کھوا آنے والالمح جہاراہے، جارا وقت ضمفر آئیہ ى انسول في ملى ساست على حصد ليما تروع كيالور ١٩٤١ء

میں اسوؤنٹ یونین کی پہلی ایشیائی صدر متحب ہونے کا امراز

مطاع محمدان مي موضوعات كالتخاب علاقال

ما يات دين رباور بمنون خليط محدر يدانسي مثوره

دياكه ده المن جديد كي ابم خميت نولين ارابيم هن "

مرموضوعات كاكرامطالدكري كوكدان فحقيات كى جدد

ك بيد كوارثر على جمل المبلى كاجلاس بالكر تمل كيا جاسكان

انول سے تا اکر امریکہ کا دیڑہ دیے جانے کی مخالف امریکی وزیر طاوح جاری طوکر دیے ہیں ہو الزام سحدہ اور امریکہ سے ماہیں

مطنى موام كي جدوجد أزاوى أور مقوض علاقيل كي تحرك حريث كو

عالی و اوری کی جماعت ماصل ے انسون ف کماک اسرائیل این پالسیوں کی دج سے خواسیت کرد کھیرانک کر دیاہے درس انگاہ

معلم بواے کے امر مرفات کو عندست اوون جائیں کے جمال دو شاہ

بقبن، ترجم قيدي د٠٠٠

ر تازيا بيك إن راس في من الما أو المراجع الما كالماء المراجع

موكرام في مطايق واليي عن شال تقد عراق كي وزادت خارجه

ك فير كافن كم مرداد الرم الورى فدا الزير مال الجني كو

كراس مين من بيمنا باب ين كر عار ياد في بكل يويل كي بد تعداد بوشريد موري عار جات بو يحي تن الت تضر ومستى

میں کر شناء این ۱۹ می مم کی صور قبال جغرات کو جمل قدیوال کی میل کھید کے جاوار میں کھی بیش آئی می شدار اس اور واق کے

درمیان آغد مال کی جگ کے بدروایس آنے والے قدیل کی

مست زياده تعداوت تبير كياجار باسب ددلول مكول فيداول

مے اولین کرویے۔ کی دائی سے موقع یوان کی تعداد عل کی کر دی

ثنائق كلدة بنام عدابتير عمدنزير ادركوي ديناو ميلغ ١٥٥ كم

ئرگئن، ئىنى ئىنىرۈن نىر 4740985-4839445

المریزی دوانی سے بولنے، پڑھے کیلے مسید فک الدین سے

خيدان جديد داه جي واه بول كما محصلع سوهاي كم باندكي

RELEASING TODAY

Super hit Konkani video cassette

RAJA VIDEO

Prince Jacob's

(コーピピタピピー 17)

ماطاع كرى شكري

تى يى دابط قائم كري ·

مسناه الخاددل كام علاقات كريس

ممارک الینن ا آترک مازوع تنگ محارت اور اسلام

میندوش الدن سی انسوال تعلیم بالی آسفود و بیندوش می انسول نے بورے عمر رہے کے بدیووساف مقری باد جر الح سای بال الفرائل کا محرالعدول مظامرہ کیا۔ نيني تظريف من واسية والدمرحوم كى يوكر بين اور اورا اصول دعدى برى ويغدى شى بوسفوا ليرهم ین کو انتابندی کے طاف میں بتایا با اے کہ مین میں بھی قمرت فیمی بمورداس دامش کا قداد کیا تھاکہ بے نظیر قد اور مے گ میں کے بعد وہ سر می ہی ایوان وزیر اعظم میں آئیں جمال لیکن والفقار علی بھٹونے اس خیال کی مخاطفت کرتے ہوئے اب فور متحت وزیر اعظم کی جیشت ہے۔ واقع کھنے والی ہیں۔ اس کہ اقدا کہ " نے نظیر کو اس کی شرورت شیس بڑے گی۔ بردہ ایوان وزیر اعظم میں مواور ۵ جو لئا گی . کی درمیائی شب کو جہن اور میں کا بونا چاہئے" آج بے نظیماو قاد سمی لباس مسلم افواج نے ان کے دالہ کو صوریل کر کے ملک میں مادشل بہتی ہیں اور بہتل فیاہ کے دور حکومت کے بردہ وہ موالتا لاه افذكر دياضا بدوازال يا يجمال انول في تحومت صوات يركل كر تنيد كرت بوئ كمي بي كرانبول كي طرف من انول كو يك محدد وين ماكر نظر بندى عى كزار بداور يحراض علاق كے لئے يون الك على مراح مراح بيش كيا يا ان موانا حفوات كوكى كى ا خار الما المانت دے وی محل المول في خود القبار كرده جلا م كا كاد كيف اور اس رفتك لكا سے يمل إلى اكد ك وطى كازياده مرمدي طانييش كزارا- يمال تكسهمه اعش شهيدون كيمي دخر د كمناها سياان كاكمناب كسفنيان جب وطن والي اوشي وكا بورش وى الأكا عد زاكد افراو في وي الجي تكسيد فيصله كرف من كله بوس يم من كل ما ان كالله المدد استقبال كر كان كي شرت مقوليت اور واى نقتام ماف كراج اب دايال يايال - باللي منوترون م

کے اجماعات میں با قائد کی سے شرک ہوتیں اور مقردین کو يد عاشماك من تحيل عدا ويمي بروان الك پذر اف رمرتعدی جد کرد کادداس طرح و کوجموم و مصاده الاس بند کرفی بین مرر دوید اور متی بین الکاسک كالل وارد ابت كرف و بعد كالياب وين مرفق اليد كرفي بي الس الت الديمة ما المراب الديمة بي فاكد اكر انابدا استبال خود معوم وم كابو الولامود كاسطر يدر فيهي من عاضي الي آباني كاول عداليا دبك

المداور بواجك بالترف لا كول السائل كور مكون ادكه كر وجدي كدافول سا الخلات يل محل وى علقد بدكيا

جداور اسلامی تظریفت کے مطالعے اس کا وہنی کیوس أفاتى من جائ كار دعماجات وبالطيرة اين بال كى نفیحتوں پر بحرور عمل کیا اور آج مجی ان مے محبوب مرساته حامل كاس دوران وتنقف تقريات يسترك بوتی دیں لین ایک مکنت اور والر کے ساتھ۔ انول نے خواتین آور مرودل کی رقص یادثیال دیکیس ضرور محر احمیل خواتین آور مجی کسی سے ماتی رقص شین کیالور قد زماند طالب علی عمدان سے ماتی کسی پی هم کاکولی اسکین کل متسوی بوا ا دوراد مى مرور يت كل ازير يام وهنت ف محافيل كوتا ياكداكر \ م مسعم موس كركونيل كالثل عمد المرياديد مبزاد ينارياد كي جلى قديون كانباول مل على الفيداك يقعد عراق في كماكدود اس بك في وراند وياتوه مينواير اجلاس بلاف كامطالبه كرف كانت جمرات کواسار الی تین دائی مین کارد گرام د مکافا کرید تداده ا کردی گی جب ما کی بیشر کراس کمنی سفتایاک ایران جوزه ۱۱۱ ک متنال كري كانول في كماك الرائل إلى محدد ومرد عدا ك الك مينك الم الله الدار كا كام جيها على الدام حمد

مطاب قيديل كيسرى كميب كانبادله الوارو وكا بقیری به مترال گوربایوف اسلح کاز خرہ کرنے کی شرورت شیں ایجنی کے مطابق دور ہماؤل ينوزرائ فارجد كاسط يرمالان الاتول يرامقان واست كالبركياب اكروو لمرفد تعلقات كوحريد متحكمها إجائط وريم المتاه مطوم مواب ر دومورد الموسوري الموادية والمركى المائد فارتسى المائد فارتسى المائد فارتسى المائد في المائد ف كافرنس كاكداس بداز كم الحان كالتحلي بالموانية ور خوص ايد كال ال السائية كالرافسي المدومين مرجود مول كانسول فيها إكريه ظالى مثن الخدروزه مصالد الدودان والمام كالكي تكريم المنافق كالريم

عِلَيْ مرفسباول مُواقى حِكَى الدى واليم بيح ربله مرال ويدي ك

تحتدم ركر في المست حكومت كو ٢٠ كرورُوال نیت ترید کار بیم کم برجائے گاوراس طرح بیٹ کا عمارہ کم کرنے نیم کی مدسلے کا ان درائے کا کمٹلے کر تیکسول کی آجا ہی اور بروقيل انزاجات عرب تحاشاه ماسفى وجست مكومت وقيالى فراجات كم كرسار بيدووك ب ايمانيول فامد كابرك ك فاحل كدم كي فرو مست حكومت كواحى وقم عاصل موجلت كى كر مط عدد عمل رقبالي معود ل وكام جاري د كما جاري اناء فير مركاري درائع كاكمناب كر حكومت كدم كاذ فيروكر عالی رید کراس مینی سد مطبعه کے تحتددونوں ممالک ری دن کے اس ما کام دی سے اور شدی حکومت کواس مدیم ارواد حاصل کرنے عر كامياني مولى باس طرم عومت كوفاهل كدم كى فروفت نافع كما وحود ٢٠ كروز والرخرية كرنا يزس كاور ومعمارف جث عرضارے مراضات کا وجب میں می معرق کا کھنے۔ کے معتقبل کی طومت کوس سے میل کندہ کی شروع تھے سے سے كامامتابو كادرب معلله اس فردائيه مكوست كي ملى كرى أزائش

۲۰ دمسمیر ۱۹۱ مجتوری

المسيد عاعد كاموافى اثرات آب كوايك ريده مظ

افتان ممايدارول كيدو كذرسط ميزاسلوس كاخاف ورداول ميرا الدائد عائد كر ناريا يريك ان دونول ممالك كي طرف سان

بقبي :_

كورياجوف

انرویس كماكديم تحري مطب كيابدين ليكن يحد فرال

إبرون كوزت سكم تحب ويديس موعد الملف كماكرة

اس مطلب کواس حوالے اے بعی تصوصی ایست دیے ہیں ک

مت وكرماك مل موسدى الداء بالمول في كماكم مم

ال معلدے کے حوال کے حاصل ہونےوالے تعلون سے اور محل

برست مسائل ال كريك بين ادحوليك موصدر عمان كالمملي

ك بريات كي الك حدى في بالدواكر ياكتاني اورامركي محمل الدول

ے حملے روکھنے کامیاب د موسے او مادے کے احداث ان عمل

قیم کے ساکی بارہ کار شی تر علی فیلم می فاہری کہ آسیدہ او کی مردای کافرنس شرب شدامر کی دو علی مدینے آسے کی انتہاب

يار ريب ماشي على سوويت بيشن متعدد مربيد المريك اود يأكستان م

بقبى المساحق كارو نہ کریتے 'خلاف ورڈی کے مرتکب نہ ٹھوائے جائیں سحد انہوں الماك سل اخار في سالك خصوص دخرة مم كر ركمات جمال

وارايريل قاوارمتي

الله المدند وكي كدودمرك لوك آب ك بر الدام اورك آب ك بر

آپ کورید معمل کے مطابق ہوگا استانسامات پر بست یادہ اتھار نہ کریں واقعیت پندی ہے کام لیں۔

🖈 آپ ضائع کروه وقت کازاله کر عیس محمه ایک

بات جس ف آب كو تقصيص وال ركما تقالب واضح بو مات ك أيك مضط كو بحت زياده مجير كى عد في

ابرون مابربولاتي

🖈 ۔ آپ کوئی اطمیمان بخش کام انجام دے عمیں

کے۔ اٹی والی مفائل سمرائی رجی کمے توج دی الی عرافت کو است تک می محدد رجمی " شاخطی سے کام

ىرخلوص د<u>ى</u> _

الوالمت كي ترويكي بالمري بيد مشرق كالمشار كو ياكنان ب وياده الريد الموزة الحام موايا باليدي كيورك موسوع علم كو يقن ب كرامركسى اخالتان سهوند فيول كي مراس جماي رون مد مار تعلیان کر سکلیداس مود تال برسره کرتے ہوئے ایک سونت وانٹور کا کمنا ہے کر اگر افغان جھانید ماروں سونت فیفل کی دا کس وائیو کا کمنا ہے کر اگر فاغان جھانید مارون سونت فیفل کی دا کس وائیو کاروائی کردا تھی کا کوشی والٹس کے اور موالحق طرق ال جارى و محيل سكرة يمر مود عند ين كوان بريز الي صل كرست بك وكستان عن جمايدادوں سے يميوں تک برينے كرے سے سلطری مل حامت عاصل ہوگی سوعت تر عمان فامید ظاہری ہے ک

باکنتان میں ب تظیر بھٹو کے بر مراقدار آنے کی صورت میں مود تحال بمتربون كى تقع بالموس في كماك ووافغان سن ك الله الله المراد المراد الرائي المراد والمح المراب كالا اقتان متظير كم ودكك أزاداند موقف وممل كرسيس ك-

ین کمینوں کے نما کدے اپنے تمام فازعن کی وجریش کے لئے آ كيتي اورائس اقارني كوفتراكى مرودت فس - انول

مروس کاروی مخیل کے التے در کار معلیات کے حسل کی ے استعال کریں۔ کارہ کے حصول کے لئے اقداد ایک اور رعد كيابا كمار العار في معلمات م يوال في وال WADRA THOADTO THOADTA THOADTO -UE المنظمة المائية والمن عن الدين على وجرا معلى الع. منعور يقى واكثر حواله حلن الومني كردس بيل بحل و كارووالى كم ليتوفت مريد القركر ينكى فراس عدد كاون محقيصين اور ماد مؤشقال كالمواست والي في ب شاى فوج

یے نظیم بھٹو کو مختلف رکھیں کے مگار یں می وجب کراموں نے اپ کر کیل

ے گلب کی انسام اکمنی کرد کی بی وہ گاب براخیال رکھی میں اور ان کی بھنی جسی مک

جامیاں رہی ہیں میں میں ان ما اس کی شادی ما ا اعظم کی محروری ہے۔ گزشتہ سال ان کی شادی ما ا خادان روایات کے مطابق متعہ کے معروف ز خادان کے چیم و چراخ آصف ورونری کے ماتھ ا جنیں اب لوگوں نے اکستانی مار کرے دھجی کا ایس ا مروع کر دیا ہے۔ کین سے تعلیم کے وہی جس معملیا

ك تظريات يس كونى المهام تمين اوروه افتالسان ي

فعل کی واپسی اور مال موام کی تما تھ و مومت کے

خوالی بر اور ملک کے ایک یو کرام افری اور املالات یکی مل کریات کرتی بی ور متی بیل کد املاموا مدد ا

ملاد منی سے دائیں را اس اے علق مواقع رائی سای بسیرت اور وسیع النظری کا تحصہ ویا۔ جمل فیل

عدر يص سوارام في سفيرا ونلاد اللي كاموتها

ين امركى سدارت طاف محكى ادر تعوى كالبري

مِعْنَى وَشُن والين عبد مِن مِن مِن طور بالأبينكسين الم بين تابم اس مستقى مِن المول في كرفتو وليل اليد ما ويان كرت بوع كرو را بيا كرمي بالموطنون كو في

کی اجازت کی جائے اور ان پر کلی درائی میں مقا جلا عجائے چاہئی انہوں نے کمافقا کر مرتفی مورکو

رائما كاجره أسوول ت بمك جااب ايراسي ا

ان کے فمن کتے ماتوریں۔

يمائى مون مكمنا في كمى تتم كادعايت وين في طايعة في الجانبة

ينظراكر جزل فياه عانقام ليفك فهاس

میاء کے دور عی پاکستانی قوم کے دعود پر اگرے میں ا

يا مودول كاقل في كر وي كياره مالول عي وم كولها

كروى اختادات كي جس ولدل س بعداد ياكيل باس

كا عاتمه كر وس اور اين دور مكومت من ان محرو

كاازاله كرين في في آمريت كرور كاتحذ كماجا

يلاكراني الميت وملاحيت كالعايمي مواسكي مي-

اس طری وہ انتہام میں لے سکتی ہیں اور قوم کو تعمری وا

شنزاده محمد كوسيرد خاك كردياكي

ریام - ۱۲۱ رومر (آب) سوری مرب کے تا واست

برے بدائی شزادہ محمد مواسور کو آج مال مرو تاک

كيل ورجن كانتال كزشتدونده ميرس كي عرش بواسود

ے ثاہ عبدالحس السعود کے مبے یوے صاحبہ

عد انمول في ١٩٣٣ عن جديد سوري ملكت كالموادر

اسيطوالد كاسا تدويا ان كي تمازجاته عن شاه فدوا مد

شای فاندان کے دیکر افراد اور کابت کے اکتب واج اعظم ا

خارجہ شخ میارح الاحد ' تغریک ولی حد شخ حرین خطیفه حرین سکونی حدثی حدیث حیث العذابفه مدفع کمت کی۔

الم ما سے ایک کی کہ اقاد کی کی طرف نے فاہم شدہ آگا

کا بھترین طریقہ ہے ہے کہ رشیت کر مولان میں

كلاشنكوف العربن ومرى كاقحام اليل كماموا

ودم عروم على المنوز بموك وكري الم

می امری سادے ۔ بازات کور کے ان کے ایم مطابع علی ا مشارہ طروانی سے جو مید طور بال جنگ شا

خراقین کے حقیق کو محال کریں گی۔

بقير آن مري الزائل ش الل الميشاكو بالادسى مامل تني يسي يعد قرب عدد كى جك كاكترول ماصل كر ليد الوائي ي مربية مديراه بمدى متين محني استبال يحتي حس اوا فين كادير محراني معرفي يرب محدوات التي التي المستكل وكالين بيكسا وردارس بقدمها ومسلان مؤكين جمال سے ساکول موجود نہ تھا وحاکول اور مشین محس ملے ک ے کو جی رہیں۔

تفائى لينذ بقین بر فوادی ش قیامت کاسان بداکردیالد برجاس ک كرده الله مكازكم أخد سومكانات باداده ٢٠٠ كيز تحد

اس نے ایک اس نے کوئی اکیس فنیس کچرے می

والغ من المنه وين ألى شكر محزاري كالمنام اظهار كرس تموزي في خير خواى كالوراظمار كريم

> א שאוט פריא. ۲۲ ستميرة ۲۲ راکتو بر

🖈 خود كومالات كم اتحول فكست شد كما آپ کولیک مت جمام قع طحوال بر ایطیا مرتوند کروی - قل سے کام لیس-

٣٧ راكتوبرنا الارنومبر

£ ... أن كام كيار عين بحت زيا عول - جاتداور زمو كے موافق الرات كى آج نمایت خشواروفت گزارس مح قد کم معروف بونے کی کوهش کر شک، شیب کوبھی کی کم کریں۔

۲۲ رنومبرتا ۲۱ دیم.

مِن أب إن حالات كو بمتريد لي سكس ك أب أن الى بدوره فنميت ك يوسيول ك ماتد جكور كامكان ے کام <u>لیں</u>۔



كريونه كرين حمل اور عطاروك حشرك وفتكوار الرالت آب کودرست اقدام کرے میں مدوس کے معابات کے تحت كوفي الدام دكرس مثاب سے كام ليس-



🖈 آن آپ ای طهت می اضافہ کر عیم ہے و ماسب لياس يخ يغي أبرز مائي "كول الياكام تركرين نيس كي كرك ويك الد آب كه تعادل من فل أبائ مخلدين.











بطاقبه مدنييه كيلي عدم دجسترليين إ يكم عبنورى سيح معانه وصول كياجائي ككا

کے سے ۱۶ او نوبر (داہرت لیما نکانی) سر کاری سل شاختی | لوگٹ پر مد کا بو کسی تحوی دید کے بغیرا کی دہر بیش کرانے می للتے كيدوندو وقول كا اور افي رجاز يكن كر ايابو كا - عدال خاف درنا کام تحر قمل فحرا پایانے کا پر بھی راکل کراہد مانے وقیل کے اندر دیٹرنٹن کی دوقواست فریٹھ کی اگر والدی يدائش كالدمني موليقيث مول اقاد في شكام كود كمانا بو محلوان ع تمانت عائد نيس بو ال- دو لوگ يي جنون نے ضومي برث مروى كذري واستدى كرا اومرتك مناحى كارامامل باتىدوسر يصفحه

اقدن (طاقدد) كذا كركم فيل الشائعي في منته كليد المام دجد وكسيوال من كالاتم مي مروز وي ي المام المام المام الم كما ين كا انول ع وب ناشو كرتايا كرافار في قلاف أخيل أكي ك- بل باركسين آفدالول كوايدوث براهم منك كماعة كترجدون كالدمتلة فض عرضا معل ك ماته على ديد يماد كر على عبد في كل إيرا الك عم كويتون كوظ فيدن كالمرتحب في المالية فاعان كالخيل كي مورساس كيومكليد الرافار أن فرضا الين السي مك عيد الين كراور من الل كاعد وجزيش كي مشك ا ثار كيالوكس عوالت كو بعياما مكاب جوز إدد ي المان مويداد كالمراكر على عرفي فيمل يدر الول في كماك حدادك وروسريش كبعدد سوسلي يم الين ايم السي كالعددى كمتن طالت كاشكار لوك مثلا عد ياتموس مالات ش يض من افراد إن مودداد قل إسفار تكافيل عد ومادرات ماصل مدكر بائ ياء وتل على الع الن يرجى تداند عائد في كيا جاعے گا۔ انسول نے کہ آکہ جہانے کے صوفید کا اطان مرف ان

مشرق وعلى ميں شائع ہونے والا نبیب لا أردوا خیار عادد بيّ الثّاني ٩٠٩٥ - اتوار٢٠ رنومبر ٨٨٥٠ - چليت ايدُسينر احماماندُ

یا کستان کو گندم کی شدید قلت کاسامنا٬۰۳۰ لا کھٹن غلہ در آمد کیاجائے گا

حكومت الميرترقياتي اخراجات ميسب تحاشاهمان كيوش تطرز قياتي اخراجات مير بجورب محكومت كندم كاذخيره ندكر تكي

بائے کی ہم ان واقع نے تھی مایا کر شرورت پوری کرنے کے لئے باق اللا کھٹی گذم کن وراقع سے حاصل کی جائے گان وراقع كم ماين محومت كي خرورت ٢٦ لا كد ن كي دو آيد يدى بو عى باسول معا اكرمود عداد محدم كل مندى ي

را مرافع كرداد الرقي برقع على ان مركاى الداد عد المدائد الكون كدم الري كرش كريث كا تحصد الدى

اسلام آباد - ۲۲ رنوم (مست نسز رمیرت) بانستان کو است می مدت و تا ایک تن کندم یی قشت کابیری کی تنی چین بعداتال استی باشیر ندم کی شورد هشت کامامنات شده و آر شدک از می مدت شده ۱ ایک فن کندم در آمد کر سد کافیط کیات کندم کی کامل این سنده و سالک فن کندم فرایم کر سائل میشن والی کرانی می مداخر کر ۱ و والد و سد آقر کی اور سر کاری را سازه شده کرد این می مدرد و می مداک شام و مستم کرد سر از کار ا

لم آزاری قلطین کر بنمایام وقت کوت می این آیام کدووان اعلی حضرت ول عدود براهم فی سوالعبداند کرماتی بات بیت کررب بین امريك ويزاند ديا توجنول اسمبلي كا اجلاس جنيوامين طلب كياجا تيكاء وفات

ک دیگر خوابوں سے کماکداگر اس عکد تنصب اور بست وحری ير قائم رب و بنیواش اللاس بات محد مطالد ی حلیت کریں ان خيالات كاظمار انمول فيليا كمثل دين كودي كالماية لك

لندن- ١٧١ و فرمر (الجنيز) تظيم آزادي قسطن كے جيئين الرعرة المتسفاقيام متحده يرزوردياب كراكر الريك السي ويرادي ے افکار کروے واکی صورت عی جزل اسمیلی کا جاس نویارک





مد ، زرطم مصر و الجري قوى الميلى كا جلاس والب ركات ب

علف العلق كے يعدهمي تونستند كرى حسكمىل دكن اسمبلى كيدا تاسيد، سركا ديستند ترجات مرام آباد - المروم (كوا) آئي كرمان وأم منام مد المراد لوال آخرا القافات مرد كر قديد الفراد المراد المرد المراد المراد المرد المرد المراد المراد المراد المراد المراد المراد المراد المراد المر احداث مثال كريك من تني اللي كاجلاس على على عدد المار من اللي على المار المار كريك من اللي كاجلاس على على المار المار المار كريك من المار المار كريك والمار كريك والمارك كريك كريك والمارك مرکدی تر عل نے آج يمل اخبر فيوں عبات ويت ك ددران كيام مرين كم مطابق مركارية على كاس وشاحق بيان

لینیڈا کے تین صوبوں میں زلز لے کے زبر دست جي امريك كے علاقه مشى من بس بھی زلزلہ آیا

فر تو۔ اور فرمر (کبا) کینیڈا کے تین صوف اور ام کے بی مثنی کو سے من مک سکھال می گزشتہ شام زول کے زورت من محک کوس کے سکھال کا مشرقی کینیڈا یں بھیلی مال سے ایسائندرد اور اسی آیاتا۔ کیندائے مرب کیک می کل اور کل فات کے شہوں کے ابلاوان مردمز قبت كمادهوم معمل تعدادي لوكون كرزشي بوفك جرس لى ين جيك اوي تتسان كا يرازه فوي طور ير تسي لكا يا جاسكا اور آوم دع ما ي در الراد بوسقاى وقت ك سايق موى شام يد لجر اوس حدم آیاک قبت کائدانه زاوله بیل کردیم اسكيل يرسوه ورسيدلكا يا كياب الداس كامركز كيفيك شرك الله الما يمكن الراق على الراق على الراق المعلق الما يعلى مند محوس كياكيا ريج اسكيل باس كي يائش دوس كم كل طاقے تک محسوس سكة مكاف جيك توالور سكونيا كے موسيد يمي

ار کان الزال بند کریں وال بر کول چا دی بائے کی تھے تین وقیل عمل حرف لیدیا کردیوں کی الزائی عی شدت بروا بیل بر جس کے شجے عمر ۱۲ افراد بلاک اور مالو زقی ہونچے ہیں جس کا حرک

درت کے مسلمان آبادی کے طاقع جی الاوتی کو صوبل بیان کیا جاتا ہے۔ من مسلمانوں کے موسا او طن رؤی کے لکے تحریر کے مطابق شای فرق کو مرکول سے دیکھ الے مسلم الباد و محل جادید

كالحم وياجا بكاب ويريد في في المرك وال

ے دی۔ معرفی بیربت اور جنولی مضافات میں وزب اللہ اور الل

لمينيا كرورميان لزائي كاآئ تيراون تما- رائكون اور راكون

في المال والمال المال ال

ی سائی فوزی مسیل میں ان عاقل میں اس ان جیلی والی موری ہے گیں بجاری طور پر مسیلی میدار کان نے فوزری خوا کرنے اور سرکون سے جل جانے کے مطالبات پر کان نہ رحرا۔ شامی فوج نے جر می کان میں میں مرود ت کی اور میں مشرکر کرنے کا ا اطان کیا جین یہ سلت کر و جانے کے بود می شربر مراسے اور کا ا امران میں انسانی حقوق کے حکام کو امران میں انسانی حقوق کے حکام کو

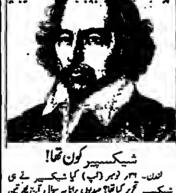
معائنه كي أجازت موكي

اعلان کیا گدو مال دوال کے آخر تک اوان عمراندال حقق کے اللہ مال دوال کے آخر تک اوان عمراندال حقق کے تصومی

نما كده كولاك ما تياز بواتعان ويلاقوم حدد على إو إن كر سفر عد بعضر كال كريد و كالماكن بين المراق من كريد كالم

بنى كفاز كروراران علافان حق كياد عرياتك

اقام حمد - امرزمر (كوا) ايران ن آج يا كل كر



المَيْازَى المَيْدَ ١٩٩٠ عَلَى حاصل رب كان خيالات كالمَعاد أيك

اے منی کے ایمن انقال اندار کے آئی پلوال بر منعقد ہوئے

الم والرات الام موج ين ان دولول المن المرك كالين

واكرات كافيط كزشة ٢٢ زمرك مددهام الحاق فال الديين

يدفى قائد محترمسية تطير يمؤ كماجي بوسفوالى لا قات يس كيا

ا کیاهند دریرا ناه مرکدی تر علی سفون اهم کے متورے کے ابنے معدی طرف سے آنی اسکل کھیلاس طلب کرنے کے مشکرے

شيكسيير تري كياتما؟ مديل براياب سوال آن مرتين يرطانون يخل كمائ يش بواع كدا إبارة ي المفورة كا سروال المالية وزن وي قد جدودة المواطني من لك باحدى الركى بريم كدث كي تن يول في اى موضوع فر كيا قادره اس نعير بي عقد كديد شاوي في بي اس عياض البت او لب كشيك يسير كادامول اور همول اامل فالل ايده فو ورد ي بيا كاب ك شبكسير ي يوش معردف اول فكرجيفرى آري ن چوڑا ہے۔ بیش فادوں کا کرتا ہے کہ شرکسی نے بھی صیل سر حمل کا در تینا سے در الیوں کی کردوائیوں کوریجے كا تجرية تفافدانس اولي القيقات كوس كي دات عضوب كرا

سىت دراندى تكل كورايدف (بكر) درائس كمدور فرانساحوال كاحتبال كردبين (دائزوار فقر)

چاچیزنے عملے ماری میے توجا جرن کے کھیپوں پر حملوں کو قارح ازا مسکا ہ قراح تہیں ویا چاسکیآ معلیدے کے دومرے فرق می استدعوں کی پیشی کری احوں مسل کروی تی ب تاہم اس مسل کے د وارد بند یا تھ بوے کا میں فیصل اسمد در مرکز صورت در بندا شاکل کوریاج ف کی صدر عى جنيا معلم على ومراع فرق افي درواريان يرى تسي كر رب يل ان خيالت كاظمار المول في كرشتددد فرات كما فيكان

ویکن اور محب مدد جامن بش کے ماتھ مانات کے بور کیا جات كالد اوح مدد كوربايوف في اكتان اور امريك كام في افراسية تورخم کی سرحدی چوکی پرافغان مجامدین کافیضه 'جلال آباد کی سرک بند کر دی گئی شام سے سفارتی تعلقات

كيليربش كالتييح كومشوره ادِ عَبِي - ٢٩ ر فرمر (كوا) اخْدِق اطلامات ك مطابق امريك ك و مخر صد جدي بن جوري عن عدد صدارت ب يرا عمان موتى ومثل عسفارتى تطفلت كى عالى ك الح عوصد والياس واجلها م كري عاخبرالا تعاون الدان عل امر کی سفارت کاروں کے والے سے جایا کہ مدد جارے ائل ۔ يرطانوى وزير احظم الركيان تيج كماليدوده والمكتن كم موقد ي

سر کاری فورسز کے کیارہ روز بعد چوکی خالی کر دی ' پاکستانی سر بحری ذراعی بی رپورے اے اپ ہمیاروں میت خود کو علدین کے حوالے کر دیا۔ لیک مى وواقع نى كارواري بورم ي موالى دارا كومت جال آباد الشك ادد ده دوسى فى كارول بى بند شرى كى يرب ماليد ان سے دونوں ممالک کے درمیان سفارتی تعفقات کی بحالی کی ایمیت مہات ہے۔ کا۔ مالا کیا ہے کہ مشرق وسلی بیں اس کے تیام میں شام کارمال ہول ہیں کا حال ہے کہ کرے تجریف اس سنام فور مينل ش مركارى فق مثرتى مرحدى كى بعاقضل سے يہے مث ع بي حل كامتعد افعان حيول كادفاع منيدا كرناد كمال ويا



مطالت سودت وذي خارجه ايدود فيورة ناوت قراتيس معدك

عمراہ میں اور دونوں وجھا فارتستان کے شریکاؤلوے قرائس موت مشرکہ میم کا طائی مش مردوا کی، کیسی تھے۔ صد حراق

ادارے کے مطابق دولیں صدور نے تخفیف اسلی مشرق و

ك تفتات ووطرف معاطات اور التعادى وقافي مسال يرجاول

خیال کیا پینی کے مطابق دونول رہنماس اسرر متنق میں کہ خلام کو

كمنات كواكر تخيف اسلى كاستله عل بوجائ ويجرم مرطاتي كو

گزشت روز مون ت اوشی کے دوروزہ مرکاری دور

ورس - ١٦٠ فوير (كونا- واكثر) موديد وينما عالل ورباح فسسفا سيت لكستس بوسفوالي تلى لمساوات يركيل ياراتكماد خيال كرت او ي كملب كدان كى كملي السيول كادبست على

سزم بماؤشدانائيكر فى مدد يخود عضف مالدكياب كرد ريسف برطرف كرف كاقدام من تخرى وعبات عالى

بائیں۔ مدد کے نام اسینہ لیک مراسے میں اضول نے کہا کہ پارٹیونٹ کی طرف کرنے کامطالب ہوی قام کلیے اور انتخاب کی گارٹی کیلیے لیک آزاد کمٹی تام کرنے کے ساتھ کے کوئی کلک کے پر

و و خرف العلقات كومزيد متحكم يناسف كيلين وزرائ خارج كي سطي سالاند مذاكرات، ول ك ماستو- المر تومير (اب ي ب) قراض كمدر قرافوال حرال موعت صدر كرماج ف عد إضابط ذا أرات كا آلى درد مل كرك بيال مع مون من والمراد دوان موك بين جمال و معنت فرانس مشیخ شانی مشن کا معاند کریں ہے۔ معنت میٹن کی مرکاری تیرم سال بیٹنی آس سے مطابق ووٹس پریشانی مصروح والاستنتيج المحمان كالتعيلات مس ماني مش الجنى ك

كورباجوف مترال مذاكرات مين متعدداموريراتفاق راسطها يأكيا

دوسري کھيپ ميں بھي مجوزه تعدادے كم جنكى قيديوس كانتادله كيأكيا

ينداو ٢٦٠ نومير (رائم) عراق ادر اي ان كدورميان آ الناول عل تكل كم ملك من كارالهي كالميتوانية مرام ها كون كوانوان نران سے بیارٹرڈ شدہ طیارے ٹٹی صرف آئیاون حراقی نداد دائي ميني جيك پيلے ١١٥ قيدين كي آمد حرف حتى ١٠٠ س اسب من مراق مداس مادس مروايس شران بيم والد يال جنل جديل ي مداد الياليس ست م كر يع اضاره كروى والناسقينا ياكداس كليب مثل فواقي بتنتي تيديول كي تعدادا كياول ال والاستقال السروي ميدين الرويسي بيدين المدرية المستوان ال

شامی فوجوں کو بیروت کے متحارب گرویوں پر گولی جلانے کا حکم دے دیا گیا

موثا ياكويت كاليك اجم مسئله

کتت۔ ۲۹ نوبر (کا) کت شی مبارک الکیماسیال مس منعقد يسل خذا في بفت كي افتناى تقريب من والنول اور اجرين فراك كے مطابق مونا ياكيت كاسب سے اہم محت كاستل ے۔ وزارت محت کے شعبہ فوراک کی مریراہ واکم فوری العوضى في ارتك دى كه كويت مين موناييه كي طرف أكل اقراد کا تعداد تکردند افزول اضافه بورهاسید افرول نے اس هم بیش مرکاری دنیر مرکاری تعلیم اوارول عرب شندانی تعلیم برد کرام لدوشاس كرفيرة درويا- انسول في عريدتا ياكداس منلاك حل ك كن تمام يملون ير فور كياجات كا_

تین دوزی جمزیوں میس ۱۱ افراد بلاک اور ۱۰ رزخی ہو بچے میں کاروباری اور تعلیمی اوارے بندرے عدت - امار ومر (وائر) لمنان در الكومت ويدت على وعالون كى كون عالى وق رى - ويون عالمت وي ذك معدد ماي في كو محم ديدا كياب كه حدب شيد ملمان لمينا من بديت مي يح محادر فيول في ويشي سنمال لملاد ليك شاى فوق السرسة بليرة واز عن المام يليط الركان كو تاملي كر ك خرواد كي كراب كل كول عل الحراج الدستاء كروى ماستك ترف لیدی آر بول می تصادم کا آماز بعرات کو برای برای کرد پدود ال همید آبادی بر محتول کے صمل کیلے لارے بی ترب الشد ایران اور ال بیدیاشان کی حال ہے۔ آن کی لاائی میں کم از کم پائی افراد باک اور سالہ زمی موج پھیلے جائے والے والس النس نے ورجول ووكالول كارول اور ربائتي تمارات كو جلا والا يافتسان پنجایا۔ کی مداول کی کورکیاں جاوار کی فراسی منتقع مو کی۔

متبوضه علاقيه مين اسرائيلي فوجيون يربم حمله ٬ ۵۵۰ ار فلسطيني كر فتأر صورتحال كى ايترى كى ذمد دار اسرائلي حكومت كى بالسيان بي سيكر نرى يتزل اقوام متحده كى ديورث

القدس - المار نوبر (البنيز) مقيض منول كنار - يس ودن كامل وموزك - فرول بريتا يا كماك الرائل كم مقى الماريك الرائل كم مقى الماريك من الماريك المرائل كم مقى الماريك المرائل في الماريك المرائل في الماريك المرائل الماريك المار ا والقدى سايدر و كلويم عام الله واقت ب- محلى فدول في حمله آور برقار کھے کی اور طاقہ کی اکریشری کر کے الاقی سے ووان مشتم افراد کو حراست علی الله شادین فی تایاکدیم عمل کاداتی می مازع وبيم مركزي مناره يوك يرايوا- بم ليك فتي جيب يميطا کیا تفاج کی دوسری فرق گاڑیوں کے ساتھ جو کسی یاد کسی ا ھی۔ مقبد فوق فائل کی آن پھراؤ کرتے ہوئے مظاہر ہی اور فوق کے در میان تسادم ہوا جال قسطینیوں نے تھائی پڑال کر د کی ھی۔ تسادم میں فوق کی فائرنگ سے ایک چدد مال قسطینی لڑکا عكى عن كول قف ي زئى مواجس كالعلق العرائية بالمكرين

آن امرائل فرن كيك مختى ونديم بيسكا مياس ايك مرات بوے سوے ویوں سو کے درمیان فلسطینوں کو کو فار کر لیا۔ ووسری طرف اقیام متھ کے سیکرٹری جن جاور بیریز ڈی كونيار في جمل اسمل كوجو كرود ايك ريوت على بناياك رائيل كي زير بعد حرب علاقيل حي صورت حال وكر كول بوتي جا رى ب اور انول ف ان طاق عى زروست كشيك كاسب وانشورول كيك كروب تيس من وكاه والزاوران ب شال بي كرشور ات الماني حقق كي السلخ امراكل من كافي كروي حتوف طاقیل عی امرائیل کی طرف سے انسانی حقیق کی خلاف

بادى ب ايان يرمال الفيط كالمرتدم كرت در الايدا

نعذى ليندسف دوسرى أنكرش آخد وكول ير ١٨١٨ رنزينائ عمادتى فيم ٢٣٣٨ ررزير آؤد، وكل بمئل- ٣٦ رنوبر (دائش) بعادت اور تعذي لينز كروميان | محر كهاف كروقدت قل جان دائث ٢٠١ وزير أدّث وكميا يأتم ومرے کرکٹ فیسٹ کے کی برے دونعوز کالیٹری میم نے عمل اور نامی مید بیٹ جاری رکی اور بارک کرسٹ کے اس کا تم ہونے تک ۱۸۲ روز بلے مصاور اس کے آٹھ کھلائی آؤٹ اس ماتھ وہے ہوئے اس وربائے وونوں کھلاڑوں نے سری وکٹ يوع تعاس سي كل عدرت كالم إلى وو مرى الكرش ٢٣٦ ونها كر واقت على ١٧٠ و كاشاف كيار كر عدل السينرول في غذى کر اکث ہو گئے۔ آن جب بندی لیڈ نے پی دو مری انگر شروع کی تواے دور ترک ہری حاصل تھے۔ کمراس کا ابتدائی کھائی ڈیور کا اداری کے بعدو مکرے اسبنروں کا مثار ہو کر وائیں پہلین عم كازى كي بعدو كرا اسبنرول كاشكار موكر واليل ييلين على جاتے رہے۔ ایڈریو جوز ۵ رفز مناکر اوشد ایب کی گید م

قو بنكلن مرف ددونزير أوشهد كياكم بعدازال جان واتشاور

و کوریہ کے کھلاڑی فلپس کی شاندار نجرى ويسفا عريزن

۳ وکٹول پر100 رنزینائے سیبورد - ہونوبراپ دیشائیج اور تھیے دين چارونه كاكود مرع دن وكوري كي الم ١٩٥٥ ورياك آوت ہو گی جری فیدوان کھاڑی فیس کے ۱۱۱ شاہرار رز شال بیرے و کوری سے ۲۰۱۲ رز چو و کوئی پائی انگر شور کی۔ فیس اور ادك روسيورن ف تاءاء كيل كامتام وكي وعالرتي - باني دوسو يرصفعه إلى المينديون الروري وكورك والمقتل الدو كاشادكا

تھائی لینڈاور ملائیشیامیں سیلاب اور مٹی کے تود۔

يَتُونَ حَسَدَ مِن وَمِسْدُوا لَى جَاكِ كَا يُورَى وَارْزَانِهِم مِثَانِ مُعِينَ مَتَى " تَشْدُ مُوا قَالُوتِ و يَشْكِيسٍ " وَزَيرِ واقعَد

يملى مولًا واوى يو يمي كفال آبادى اور بدون اسى عى اب كيز کے سندرے زیادہ میکھ تعیی۔ مقامی چوکن شپ کے سرداو نے بتايا كدها قديم مات بزار لوك رج تحجال مون مون طوقان ے بدھ کے ووز باق چاوی اور کھیاور شہتری گزیوں کے دیے

الاك بوفيدالول كي قداد ٢١٨ كك منتي ب- يكل كايترم كاتن

ردنه سالب اور سي كرت يوع الودل كي يا عرباك يوع ٩٨ وافرار جنولي اللكي لينذ الداع لما يخريش بلاك موسة جكر ويكرجه موافراد زخى بو يفادر أفر مولاية بيان كاجات بي تحالى لينزك الى دوسر يصفد بر المردر واظف كاكرك كحلي حسي يوسقوال ياى

عدل- ۱۲ روم ر (دائم) مكومت قاف بزادول افراد في المستقل مقابري كومت كوف كرف كرف آمويس كا المواد في المستقل المالي المتقل المالية المتحالية المتحال لی۔ میں شامدال کا کمنا ہے کہ مظاہری نے ویس ، جراز کیاارد آئن کر م کی کے دری افوالونائن نے وام کی طرف صد چن كى مغدت مسروكر فى عمايت كى اور كماكرايد ووائداد عى عام كالتصال كرف الدائل حقق كويال كرف وال محران القل مطال ورت يل - او حرفل ويك و قومت خلاب كرة وي عدد عدد ما الل ورة كواكد و القد كي ورست اليد عَيْنِ رو حَن الدي كفاف حيد قانول كاردوالي عمر كريكة كوكر و مفدت طب كر يج بن اورب ان يرمقدم من جا يا باسكا یادر است دواس تقریم مای معد کے اے حال کا عال کرنے والے تھے مین پرجود انہوں تے یہ امان کرتے کا اراد و ترک كردياد مدادني تقريب محدور مط ١٥٠ تنايد ظاء فياسان مدد ان کا کر باری محال کرتے ہوئے محران جش بارٹی کے لاقى وكروين كرلك ولى سفهد عن كالمود كرود ان طلاو کر فر کرلد او مرمدون الدار کار می مب ک الح تعلف ده ب اور ماشي كمائل جول جال كيلغير وت أمَّا في منعل بعد الهيل في كماكها في عن وفيدا في تكليف

سيول من حكومت كالف مظاهر، وليس كى طرف آسويك الدومظام ين في هم ادر آش كم م مسيح أج يمالي زير وست مظلبو كيا مظلم كن سايل معد بن اوجوان ك ميد حالى كم معرب راحواج كرف كيا قرمدارت والماح تع يمن ويس خاص البين البيناس متعدي كالبياب تس اور

منادی بیش محداد بیرو سردندانانیکے خصد بالزام الکا کرد پارکیت وزنے کے اپنے دست سے موف بورہ

الله المدود في المستحدة والمناسك من المواسك من المستحد المستح

تقرید ای که اسکده صدار آیا تقلیات آ داواند اور غیر میآدید آراد. نسی بول محید با آیم انول سے صدر کو خیرداد کیا کہ ایسے تمام

قیملوں کے نامج کے زمد وار وہ خود بول کے۔ او حر عامل ال

التخابات كي آزادانه محراني كيلي مين كوقيام كامطال مسترد كرف كاكوني حواز نس مريندا فالملك كوليو- ١٠٠١ وجر (كويدائش) الإنطق التحاد كامديد المراق الميدائل عليد مامل ب المول - كماك يد معاليات في

فكبائل كسان تنصيب موله افراد كوبلاك كرديا

فيلا- ١٠١ نومر (وائش فقى زواخ كماين لك فيال اسان فائد بي ميت مدافراد كوكل كرن كا مراف كدب عا ا گاے كر يرو مسيو كالك دور الدو يارى كان ي بالساد في الدو في المركسان والحاس والمراس المن المدن فرقاد کیاہے۔ ذیر حراست کسان نے کُل عام کی دید<u>یا تے ہو</u>ئے كماكدات الميض فاكداس كي يعداس كرماني عم المراحد ف ا نظر كرد مد كي چانجيا اي فيش من اكراس ني حري من حافراو وكولين معن والا فقار عال علم أوول كيزب عرفا اكد مجونسد جليدا في تفجر جريد يوكور عمقایاک میں مجونسٹ تھا بدارا تی مصنف جمیر میں مسیدو کے کور اور کامین کے سوال برب ہوئی ہم کو فرموند دی کیا جمعات کافیال ہے کہ یہ کل وزیری کروں کے درمیان اختیافت کا نتیجہ اس کے معاشری کھاجا کی انہیں ہے جن حالف می کے دارک کے

مَوْمِت کے ظاف پر سمیکار مسلمان مجلدین نے آئ وحی کیا کہ انول خلیسه به مرسی چی رقید کر کیدده نیبری پاکستان کو كلدي كذرائع في كماكد فعل في الراوالي كالغيراتميد وال ويد كيل كرامس ويط بنت يكي سالتي مامل مين مولى بلفوالي مؤك يعرب مدكر وى بي أكتاني حكم في اس خمرى فدال كروى باور كاب كدافتان حكومت كم يكد فورول ف ور م كى يوكى مرجد سكروز كلدين كرمائ بتعيارة ال دية كود كومات والى اى كو يمرقى مؤك يمل فى كلت يك يس الك مكام ك مطائق ووسرك باكتان عن إماك آث كلدين في بأكتاني اقسر فيتا يأكم ياكتان اوراقفانتان كدر ميان قدم ك ورائع رانسور ما اقديس ازال كى دجر يحطي وراء الاستان

ابران کے سلے وزیر صحت قاتلانه حمله مين جال بحق

كوسيله ١٠٦ نومر (اب) ايران كى جرد سال ايمنى كرماين ہ مسلوم تند آور نے جاتو تھوٹ کر باک کر دیا۔ تا یا کیا ہے کہ تملہ اور مریش کی ختل میں سان مالہ واکن کا قم سی کے صلب میں اواض موالیوں کے سم سید اور یا توان کہ جاتو کے کی دار کھے واکن كالم كافراهني مالت يراجال في بالرجاي وجال تريو مص المعلم على آوركر فأرض كياجله كاورت فل كاصل وجد



يونكه فينانيه شيهذيدى

فكرس كمال خادجي مدشاق موهيم بي معاود كالمحمري ماكل مي بدامان مليعا يتكف بي .

استرمياتها ويحفرنوماك كادم سيتم تكدات آسٹریلیانیں جاسکیر ہے دنیرہ بناك - ١٦ رومر (ى ب) قانى يشراد دا يحياى يه ا يرى دوي من الرس حى الرس خى كاكرانى الحدوات إ كالاس من في المساد الد الما كالرسان كالرسان الرسادة المراسات من كل رقعے بغیراس تصان کی صد کا برازہ میں لگا ماسکار سالب ک الميش يوامر تعيارت كاصوب سبت فياده ما تراوانوناك ك والمراجوب مل واقع ب، وإلى وود ملت مالى ووول على وتن بو مح اور متعدد ويكر ديمات كو تتمان يمول اس موريس

والل كي تقدار ٢٠٩٥ كسية كل درايل مكون كريام كر مايق

Slingers **Outclass** Chuckers

SOWETO SLINGERS continued their impressive early season form with a comfortable 5-1 win at Chuckers io the KBRC Wedneday Darts League this week.

The single home victory came from Dave Bosworth as he won a memorahle battle with John Docovan 2-1, as both players scored 140, and John 4 high scores. This seemed to inspire their ladies as Chucklers scored their first win of the season, knocking Avengers from the top of the table in the process, with excelleot darts from Julie Williams, scoring 138.

Men's League secood place is oow shared by H20, Middle Eastenders, and Equalisers, who also all won this week, and are two points behind Slingers. H20 and Mee both cruised to impressive 6-0 wins against Rondells and Shipwreeks respectively, while Equalisers can be satisfied at having beaten fifth placed Bulls Hitters by 4-2.

Mee Ladies are oow heading their League thanks to a 2-1 defeat of improving Shipwrecks. They are closely followed by Lady Tossers, Bulls Hitters, and Filies, who all won again, as well as Avengers.

Io a week of few high scores, Paul Couttiemade 140 as Shower of Tossers revived their fortunes with a 4-2 success against Menage A Trois, despite two high scores each for Alan Anderson, Mike Simms and Mike Culley.

There was steady improvement from Entente Geordiale, with a 5-1 win at Nohhlers, and Has Beans with a 4-2 victory over Dinar Soarers, though in both cases the ladies reversed their men's results 2-0. Other scores of note, Angela Soboh claimed her ladies trophy with a 114 score, and Terry Slattery had a 109 finish amoogst his two high scores.

Tense

With two of the top teams out of actioo this week, and no Baggs v Members result in, Straight As A Dai are oow the new leaders in the KBRC Moriday League, thanks to a tense 4-2 result at

Both Mickey Mouse games were very close, but the Dai's woo both and the points, Tanker Co moved up the table with a satisfying 5-1 over Pacifists, as Fim Thompson, Louie Jorgen-son and Doug Francis all hit 140... A good night for Doug as be also checked one leg of 501 in 16 darts, though Pacifist Ladies earned two good points in their match, winning 2-0.

Cunning Linguists also continue to improve, Bandits being their latest victims, 5-1. 140's here for Erik Christensen and Ken Edwards. Bandit Ladies however were undaunted and came through 2-0 remain equal top with Queens, 2-1 winners against Mishraf, despite a 140 from Mary Craig. A clean sweep here as Wallbangers did enough to ensure a 4-2 result against Mishraf men.

Badminton events

TOKYO, Nov 26, (AP): The Thomas and Uber Cup competi-tions, symbols of world badmintoo supremacy for male aod female players, will be held io Tokyo in 1990, the Japan Badminton Associatioo said today.

Both competitions are scheduled for the period from May 20, 1990, to June 3, 1990, the association said.

INDIAN SPINNERS LEAVE NEW ZEALANDERS STRUGGLING

Ayub and Hirwani destroy Kiwis

BOMBAY, Nov 26, (Reuter): Indian spinners Arshad Ayuh and Nareodra Hirwani destroyed New Zealand's batting today to leave the tourists struggling desperately at 182 for eight in their second innings on the third day of the second Test.

The New Zealanders, 133 for two at tea, lost their final five wickets for only 18 runs in 50 minutes against the Indian spin

Off-spinner Ayub and leg-spinner Hirwani, who bowled unchanged throughout the final session, captured three for 35 and four for 71 respectively. The pair share 27 out of the 38 wiekets to fall to the Indians in the series so

Earlier New Zealand dismissed India for 234 io their first innings to lead by two runs.

The tourists' demise began when Mark Greatbatch played a horrendous shot across the lice and was bowled for 31 by Hirwani 20 minutes after tea.

It marked the eod of ao excellent third wieket partnership of 76 with Andrew Jones which had lasted two hours.

LONDON, Nov 26, (Reuter):

Peter May has quit as chairman

of Eoglaod's crieket selectors

following widespread criticism

and a dismal season which saw

the appointment of four captains

who has been chairman of the

selectors for seve o years, said in a

statement issued by the Test and

Couoty Cricket Board (TCCB):

"Now is the right time for a

The TCCB statement said

May's busioess commitments

were demanding more of his

May presided over the worst

rum in English Test history as

Australian Test

bowlers enjoy

mixed fortunes

SYDNEY, Nov 26, (Reuter):

Two Australian Test bowlers

enjoyed mixed fortunes today oo

the second day of the four-day

Off-spinner Tim May took five for 92 as South Australia

dismissed Western Australia for

268 io their first innings in

But Western Australian

paceman Bruce Reid, making his

comeback after injury, bowled

14 wicket-less overs for 46 runs as

South Australia replied with 257

Paul Nobes was the mainstay

of the home side's inniogs with a

Injury

tralia's attack oo the recent tour

of Pakistan, broke down with a

back injury during the visit and

was not considered for the first

The selectors meet tomorrow

Io Devooport, Steve Smith hit

77 as New South Wales totalled

228 against Tasmania, who were

New South Wales' pace bowler Geoff Lawson, bidding

for a Test recall, made little

impression oo a lively pitch.

to pick the team for next week's

Test against West Iodies.

54 for oo wicket in reply.

second Test.

Reid, the spearhead of Aus-

stubborn 79 in 230 minutes.

Sheffield Shield cricket matches.

The former England captain,

in quick succession.

change.

Adelaide.

for seven.



Ayub (left) and Hirwani: turned the tide

Disastrously for New Zealand, Jones' 254-minute vigil ended sooo afterwards.

After a valiant 78, his first half ceotury of the tour, Jones played back to Ayub and was lbw. He had faced 175 balls and struck six

Minutes later Tony Blain, who would have been run out but for a wild shy by Ravi Shastri which

they went 18 matches without a

win until a somewhat hollow vic-

tory over Sri Lanka in the final

Test of last summer. They were

thrashed 4-0 in the earlier series

of defeats, England's selectors

called on a total of 31 players

Replacement

for his handling of the captaincy

issue. Incumbent Mike Gatting

was sacked following a much-

publicised rumpus over enter-

taining a barmaid in his hotel

room during a Test and bis replacement John Emburey had

MELBOURNE, Nov 26, (Reuter): Wayne Phillips hit a

century in his first class debut

today as Victoria compiled a

solid 385 io their first innings on

the second day of the four-day

at the close with Carl Hooper oo

Phillips, who started the day oo 68 out of Victoria's overnight

total of 246 for six, survived two

changes off fast howler Patrick

Patterson forced Phillips to

miscue a hook when he had

scored 89 but 1an Bishop drop-

After scoring only five runs more Phillips then edged Patter-

MEXICO CITY, Nov 26, (Reuter): The World Boxing

Council (WBC) has ordered

heavyweight ehampioo Mike Tysoo to hold his next defence

against Britoo Frank Bruno and

imposed a December 4 deadline

to agree terms, WBC president

If terms for the bout are not

agreed by the deadline, the WBC

will hold a purse offer in Mexico

City 10 days later, Sulaiman said

in a statement issued on Thurs-

McLarens look toward victory in 1989

Jose Sulaiman said.

ped a simple catch at fine leg.

63 and Gus Logie on 79.

Patterson.

cricket match against West.

West Indies were 155 for three

May was also heavily criticised

Io an attempt to stem the run

against West Indies.

during the season.



went for four overthrows, was lbw to Ayub for five as sharp turn beat his defensive stroke on the back foot.

May quits as chairman of England selectors

When Richard Hadlee (ooe) and Ken Rutherford (17) were out in successive overs to catches at backward short leg and silly point, the match had been turned upside down in a matter of 13

no success stemming West

of the third choice, Chris Cow-

drey, who had oot played for

England for four years - and

happened to be May's godson.

Injury halted him after one Test

and the mantle was finally best-

Commenting on the announ-cement, Alan Smith, TCCB chief

executive, said: "Peter has always done what he enjoyed

doing. He was England captain

for a long time during his playing

days but he gave it up when he stopped enjoying it. I think that is the overriding factor with him."

Phillips hits ton on debut for Victoria

soo to secood slip where Richie Richardson spilled the chance.

Dodemaide and Mery Hughes

reduced West Indies to four for

three before Hooper and Logie

Dodemaide had Gordon

Greendge caught for one and

bowled Keith Arthurton for a

duck while Hughes dismissed the

Scoreboard

VICTORIA first innings (246 for

G. Watts e Williams b Patterson.... 15

W. Phillips e Harper b Benjamia 111 J. Siddons e Hooper b Harper.......9

The bout, which has been post-

poned five times, was recently

scratched from a January 14 date

because of a dispute between

Tysoo's manager, Bill Caytoo, and promoter Don King.

Caytoo's feud with the flam-

boyant promoter stems from a

four-year agreement betweeo Tyson and King for the exclusive

rights to promote the cham-

ell run out .

M. Dimattina b Harper

luckless Richardsoo for two.

six overnight)
D. Whatmore c and b Harper....

S. O'Don

Tyson told to defend title

staged their rescue act.

Vietoria's pace howlers Tooy

Smith, who bas twice been a

owed on Graham Gooch.

There was also much criticism

Indies' run of victories.

Damy Morrison, sent in at number nine to protect John Bracewell, defended grimly for 15 mintues before succumbing to Hirwani without scoring io the penultimate over of the day.

Arun Lal Ibw b Hadice N. Sindha Ibw b Chatfield

L Shastri b Chatfiel

N. Hirwani not out .. Extras (Ib-5 ab-7)

D. Vengsarkar e Hisis b Bracewell 25 M. Azbaruddia e Greatbatch b Brace

Fall of wickets: 1-26 2-34 3-134 4-

Bowling: Hadlee 20.5-5-49-6, Mor-

isson 16-1-58-0, Chatfield 18-6-41-2, Bracewell 21-6-81-2 NEW ZEALAND second innings:

Rutherford c Arun Lal b Ayub...17

T. Blain lbw b Ayub

R. Hadlee c Vengsarkar b Hirwani .

L. Smith not out
D. Morrison c More b Hirwani
J. Bracewell not out
Extras (B-1 nb-4 w-1)

163 5-169 6-176 7-176 8-181

Bowling: Kapil Dev 14-3-23-1, Patel 8-0-25-0, Ayub 24-9-35-3, Hir-wani 25-4-71-4, Shastri 7-0-27-0.

NEW YORK, Nov 26, (AP):

Roundup of National Basketball

Celtics 115, Bucks 96
Kevin McHale scored 27

points and Danny Ainge scored 20 as the Boston Celtics beat Mil-

waukee 115-96, their ninth con-

secutive regular-season home

Association games last night:

Celtics score

easy victory

over Bucks

150 5-150 6-172 7-209 8-224 9-229

Franklin c More b Kapil... Wright lbw b Hirwani.....

A. Jones Ibw b Ayub..... M. Greathatch b Hirwan

Kapil Dev h Hadice

K. More b Hadice

A. Ayub c Bracewell b Hadice

R. Patel c Rutherford b Hadice

The morning and afternoon sessions had gone particularly well for New Zealand who wrapped up Iodia's first inniogs within a few minutes of the start of play when Hadiee uprooted More's off-stump in his first over to finish with six for 49.

Trevor Franklin got an edge to a Kapil Dev outswinger in the opening over of New Zealand's second innings and was out for two but John Wright and Jones, despite being beaten several times by the swing of Kapil and debutaot Rashid Patel, put together a second wicket stand of

71 in just under two hours. Wright looked unluckily to be dismissed when he was Ibw to Hirwani for 36 to a ball which appeared to be outside the line of the off stump.

Scoreboard NEW ZEALAND first imings 236 (J. Bracewell 52, R. Shasiri 4-45). INDIA first imings (overnight 232

selector himself, said he thought

the joh was becoming more dif-

"However good a selector you

are, it all depends oo how good

your players are. The joh

becomes much harder if your

Expected

discussed at a TCCB meeting on

December 8 and he expected a

new chairman to be appointed by

One of the favourites to take

over is Micky Stewart, the

England manager who is already

on the four-man selection com-

Total ______385
Fall of wickets: 1-36 2-104 3-121 4-

137 5-204 6-227 7-270 8-312 9-368.

Bowling: Patterson 22-2-78-1 (18ab, 2w), Bishop 25-2-88-1 (11ab), Benjamin 26-1-101-1, Harper 31-9-78-5, Hooper 12-5-3-25-1, Arthurion

2-1-2-0.
WEST INDIES first innings
G. Greenidge c Hughes b Dodemaide 1
R. Richardson c Dimattina b Hughes 2
Lones h Dodemaide . 0

Bowling: Hughes 13-5-29-1 odemaide 10-4-24-2 (1nb), Jackson

7-0-37-0, O'Donnell 10-1-24-0,

K. Arthurton c Jones b Doden

Total (for three wickets) Fall of wickets: 1-1 2-4 3-4.

Higson enjoys

swimming again

TORONTO, Nov 26, (Reuter): Canadian Allison Higson, with the help of a new coach, is learn-

ing to enjoy swimming again after her disappointing showing

year," said Higson, who is com-

peting at a friendly meet at ber

when I wasn't enjoying myself," said the former 200 metres

"I'm really eojoying this

"It got to a point last year

at the Seoul Olympic Games.

home Etohicoke Swim Cluh.

breaststroke record holder.

C. Hooper not out

Osborne 6-0-32-0.

Extras (b-2 h-7 mb-1) ..

Extras (b-6 lb-7 nb-29 w-2)...

Smith said the matter would be

team is not winning."

the end of January.

ficult.

Johnson cries in first TV interview since **Seoul Olympics**

The same of the sa



Johnson (centre) leaving Seoul after being stripped of his gold

ROME, Nov 26, (Reuter): Beo Johnson broke down and cried in his first full televisioo interview since the Seoul Olympics when he told how the loss of his gold medal m sport's biggest doping

scandal had shattered his life. But the Jamaican-born 100 metres world champioo and record bolder, denying that he had knowingly taken drugs, pledged to return to the track for the 1992 Games in Barcelona and

promised to run faster than ever. Johnsoo was banned from competitioo for two years when traces of the banned anabolic steroid stanozolol were found in urine samples after his 100 metres victory in Seoul.

minutes to coovince him to con-

tioue and that the athlete struck.

him as "torn up inside."

Johnson, who sat surrounded

by medals and trophies from his

career, told how he handed back

didn't feel like I carned it because

of what happened," Johnson,

take back the medal hut they

Johnson, whose case is at the

centre of an official inquiry ioto

dopiog in sport io Canada,

repeated denials that he had

knowingly taken banned drugs

or knew who had administered

the steroids and said he was

determined to return to competi-

"I said 'sure, it's yours, take it

because they can alway:

"I just gave it back because I

his Olympic gold medal.

can't take away my speed."

victory over the Bucks. The interview was conducted Boston, which evented its at Johnson's Torooto home in record after 12 games, built a 59-48 halftime lead and increased it mid-November and will he broadcast tomorrow night oo to 89-68 in the third quarter. Italian televisioo.

Bullets 106, Pacers 101 Sobbed Jeff Malooe scored 26 points and Bernard King added 25, with Johnson, dressed in a grey tracksuit, denied he had lost each scoring 11 in the fourth millions of dollars in sponsorship quarter; because of his disgrace hut sob-Indiana, which led by 16 in the bed when interviewer Giovanni

first quarter, was ahead 76-75 Minoli asked if he was rich. after three quarters. The Pacers huilt their lead to 89-83 hut the said before stopping to wipe tears Bullets went on a 9-2 run. from his eyes.

Mavericks 100, Hawks 95 Rolando Blackman made four free throws in the final 30 seconds as Dallas woo for the sixth time in seven games and Atlanta lost its

With the score 98-95, Atlanta's Dudley Bradley missed a 3pointer and Sam Perkins then made two foul shots. 76ers 123, Hornets 116

Charles Barkley scored 37 points and Cliff Robinsoo added 23 as Philadelphia 76ers rallied in third straight.

Robert Reid's jumper with 4:52 remaining gave the Hornets a 114-106 lead. Philadelphia then scored straight 12 points to start a 17-2 run.

Jazz 115, Spurs 95 Thurly Bailey scored 16 of his 30 points in the second quarter as Utah woo its seventh straight. Mark Eatoo added 14 points, 17 rebounds and nine hlocks for the

Greg Anderson scored 24 points for the Spurs, Darwin Cook added 16. Suns 110, Supersonics 105 Armoo Gilliam scored nine of

his 29 points in the fourth quarter, including a decisive jumper with 36 secoods remaining, and Seattle missed two 3-pointers in the final 10 seconds.

Results 115 Milwaukee 106 Indiana 123 Charlotte 106 123 Atlanta San Anton

Seattle New Jersey Houston

were sent back by Anderson after

Ashraf Rana had scored 26 and

Severe

After the departure of both the

openers, Haider took charge and

hammered all the bowlers. He

was particularly severe oo Soow-doo and Howell. Ron Seward

finally accounted for Haider after he had scored 51 with the

Abdul Waheed secred 31

before he was stumped off

Seward and Galaxy managed to

score 174 for seven in the 24 allot-

ted overs. Roo Seward finished

with figures of four for 44. Soow-

don gave away 38 runs in six

Requiring over seven runs per

over for victory, Casuals were

overs without any success.

help of six and six fours.

Raza Mir 15.

105 93 94

"I had been training for like 13

years, for my life, for this ooe

moment and it just disappeared like that, in a secood," Johnson

said, clicking his fingers. "It's

very rough. "What happened in Seoul, I know that I didn't do it and it's going to take hard work to put things back together and I'm just training for that day to come.

Asked about his prospects for the 1992 Olympics, Johnson said that if his ban was lifted after two years he would need a full year or more to return to sharpness.

"But I think '92 is going to be something like nobody has ever seen before. It's going to be a lot faster than that. And this time there is going to be oo waving."

Johnson's time of 9.79 seconds in Seoul might have been eveo faster if he had not slowed before the line to look back at secondplaced American Carl Lewis and raise his arm in triumpb.

He said he wanted to race agaio against Lewis who was awarded the Olympic gold in Johnsoo's place.

"Everybody wants to be the "I'm okay, 1'm ...," Johnsoo best because that's the only way you're going to make mooey, to be oumber one in the world. And Minoli told Reuters it took that's why me aod Carl Lewis are Johnsoo's family and lawyer six rivals," be said.

"If Carl Lewis loses against me than he always finds (excuses) ... he doesn't want to say I'm better than him.

Prepared

Since Johnson fled Seoul in September he has given lengthy interviews only to Canada's Sun oewspaper and the Italian magazine Europeo. He said he agreed to talk to Minoli for no fee because wheo I go to Italy I am always welcome there.

Johnson added that before Scoul, when he was recovering from a hamstring injury, he had taken gioseog and sasparilla drioks prepared hy his doctor George Astaphan.

He said he did oot believe drugs, including hulk-huilding steroids, helped an athlete ruo

Schwantz wins Macao GP

MACAO, Nov 26, (AP): Kevin Schwantz of the United States, driving a Suzuki 500, roared to victory today in the 22nd Macao motorcycle Grand Prix, winning his third international title.

Earlier this year, the 24-yearold Schwantz won the Japanese Grand Prix and the German Grand Prix.

In the motorcycle race io this Portuguese enclave at the tip of south China, Schwantz finished the 30 laps of the 6.1-kilometre average speed of 136.2 kilometres (84.42 miles) per hour. The race was run over two legs of 15 laps each.

Peter Rubatto of West Germany was second in 1:21:31.21. Rubatto, who also floisbed second last year, drove a Bimota Yamaha. Robert Dunlop of Ireland, oo a Hooda RC30, came in third in 1:21:37.96.

Schwantz was so confident of victory that at times during the race he raised the front wheel of his bike and waved to the spectators.

(3.8-mile) race io 1 hour, 21 min-utes and 1.44 seconds with an ADELAIDE, Nov 26, (Reuter): Brazil and San Marino. The "Ron Dennis coosisteotly team, which also includes Japanimproves his team to be always ahead and it looks like he will do ese driver Satoru Nakajima, fini-**Galaxy tame Casuals**

The MeLarco Formula Oce team, which earlier this mooth capped a record-breaking 1988 seasoo with a one-two finish io the Australian Grand Prix, is likely to remain tough to beat oext season.
"MeLareo are always going to

be hard to beat," said Formula One Constructors' Associatioo chairmao, Bernie Ecclestooe. "With 15 wins out of 16 races for McLaren (in the past season) it would be a brave man to bet against them.

But under rules coming into effect oext seasoo there may be more competitioo around. Success

fast turbo-charged engines which helped French-man Alain Prost wio the Australian race and Brazilian teammate Ayrton Senna wio secood place, and - earlier -clinch this year's world championship, will oot be allowed.

"I'm hopeful that oext year some other teams will make the effort. Ferrari should be very competitive again and of course Williams," said Ecclestone.

McLaren's utter domioance of Formula Ooe this year has brought complaiots their success has taken some of the magic from racing - a charge McLaren team boss Roo Dennis finds hard to take.

"People claim that we have wrecked this year's champioo-



Prost (left) and Senna: the McLaren duo Hooda this year supplied both MeLaren and team Lotus with

ship," he told a news conference. "I don't kn ow what they expected us to do. Do they expect us to be deliberately less com-

It is not just engines which have made MeLaren so strong.

the same turbo-charged V-6

Lotus's best results were two third-places hy three-time world champion Nelsoo Piquet, io shed fourth in the Constructors' championship behind Benetton, Ferrari and MeLaren.

Senna, and his two-time world champion team-mate Prost, had the season to themselves. They fought each other for the 1988 title. Senna's eight wins giving him the trophy despite Prost's consistency with seven wins and seven secood places.

'This has been an exceptional seasoo when yoo can see two drivers from the same team fighting for the championship," Prost said after the Adelaide race. Austrian Niki Lauda, threetime world champion and Prost's team-mate until 1985, said Senna

and McLaren were the finest combination of the past 10 years.
"It is really unbelievable the way MeLareo has good this season. They have only lost one race (to Ferrari's Gerhard Berger in Italy). No ooe has ever dooe

this before," he said. Lauda predicted Senna would be just as successful next year. "I really believe he is the best. Senna is a new generation of driver who devotes 150 pct of his time to motor-racing. I've never seen anybody work so hard with himself and his team to succeed."

Next year McLaren will have exclusive use of Honda's radical hut normally-aspirated V-103.5the same thing next year because the normally-aspirated car testing at Imola was quicker than the turbo car — that's unbelievable," said Lauda.

Dennis too is confident the new car and engine combinatioo will be extremely competitive. "We are doing our best and we are very pleased with the development car and sure the

new versioo of that will be even better," Dennis said. He sees Ferrari as the toughest competition next year, ahead of the Judd-powered Williams and the teams supplied by Renault

with its new V-10 engine.

Competitive "It's very difficult to evaluate the performance of other teams," Dennis said. "Renault have not had enough time to develop their engine to be competitive at the start of the season but Ferrari have had a long period of development aod experience with the multi-cylin-

The McLaren team, founded in the mid-1960s by New Zealand racing ace Bruce McLaren who was killed testing a new car io 1970, has cootested 314 Grand Prix and woo four World Coostructors' Championships. Six Drivers championships have been woo at the wheel of a

GALAXY Cricket Club scored a 15-run victory over Casuals Cricketers in a Thursday League match at the KOC New Ground in Ahmadi. This was the second encounter between the two teams, with Galaxy emergiog wincers oo both occasions. Galaxy skipper Ghulam Haider opted to bat after winning the toss and opened his innings through Ashraf Rana and Raza Mir. Both the openers

Ghulam Halder

given a good start hy Tudball and K. Wells who put oo 92 runs in 15 for 37 by Idrees off Haider.

Tudball was finally bowled by Ashraf Rana for 62 and Haider took his second wicket by sending back Seward. Ashraf struck again to get rid of Anderson and Casuals struggled to 159 for six in 24 overs.

with two wickets each for 35 and 32 runs respectively, while Iftikhar Bhatti took one wicket.

overs before the latter was caught

Haider and Ashraf finished

retain lead In chess tourney SALONIKA, Greece, Nov 26. (Reuter): The Soviet defending

Soviet Union

champions agreed a quick draw against their 12th-seeded Dutch opponents yesterday to remaio in the lead after the 11th round of the Chess Olympiad. The Soviet players have scored only two points in the last 20 games but chasiog teams have

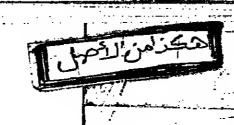
giving the champions a clear three-point lead. A geotlemeo's agreement occurred after the board three game between Dutch grand master Genndi Sosonko and Soviet graod master Artur Yusupov was drawn.

been unable to take advantage.

An off-board draw proposal by the Dutch for the remaining games was accepted by the Soviet side after discussing the matter with world champioo Garry Kasparov who did oot play yes-

terday. England remained in second place despite draws to all four boards with the fourth-seeded Americans.

Third-seeded Hungary beat fifth seeds Yugoslavia and moved up to join England in the quest for one of the medals.



Norwich increase lead at top



But a double strike on either sideofhalftime by Luton's South African-horn forward Roy Wegerle stunned the pacemakers, who had lost only once in 13 previous League games.

But Gordon averted a second

LONDON, Nov 26, (Reuter): Leaders Norwich, rescued by an

equaliser from midfielder Dale

Gordon, salvaged a 2-2 home draw against Luton to open a

three-point gap over Arsenal in the English Soccer First Division

Second-placed Arsenal let slip

the chance to seize top spot when they squandered a 58th minute

lead at Derby, who hit back to pull off a 2-1 victory. Norwich, who have never fini-

shed higher than fifth in the First

Division, were given an ideal start by midfielder Trevor Put-

ney, who thrust his side ahead

against Luton after only two

setback with a goal after 62 min-utes that put Norwich on equal terms, giving them 29 points from 14 matches. Arsenal have 26 from 13 games.

Arsenal, knocked out of the eague Cup hy Liverpool on Wedneday, completed an unhappy week at Derby where two goals in nine minutes from strikers Nigel Callaghan and Phil Gee did the damage.

Defending champions Liverpool were held 1-1 at Anfield by Wimbledon, their conquerors in last season's FA Cup final.

Arsenal's exciting England midfield player Michael Thomas had broken the deadlock at Derby, collecting a pass from his international colleague David Rocastle and driving the ball under England goalkeeper Peter Shilton's body.

Derby's equaliser had a touch of good fortune about it. A pen-alty was given for handball by Lee Dixon, hut John Lukic blocked Ted McMinn's spot kick, only for Callaghan to hammer home the rebound.

Nine minutes later, Arsenal's misery was completed when Gee volleyed superbly past Lukic

from point blank range.
Millwall continued their impressive Divison One debut season by holding onto third place with a 2-2 draw at South-

ampton. Striker Graham Baker fired Southampton ahead and then grahbed an equaliser with 13 minutes left after goals hy Kevin O'Callaghan and Teddy Sheringham had looked like giving the London cluh maximum three

Southampton are fifth, level on points with Liverpool whose superior goal difference kept them in fourth spot after the disappointing of a draw with Wim-hledon. The titleholders dominated the first half but had to wait until the 64th minute to gain tangible reward when Ray Houghton scored his second goal of the season. An own goal by the normally dependable Steve Nicol with three minutes left gave Wimbledon a point.

Tottenham's multi-milliondollar team, languishing in 17th place in the 20-team division, recovered from a 2-0 deficit at home to London neighbours Queen's Park Rangers to draw

Former Tottenham forward Mark Falco put Rangers in front and veteran ex-England international Trevor Francis, still producing masterly touches, increased the lead from a Falco flick-on shortly before halftime.

Result	
--------	--

		ويا ياد:
Eas	#sh	Division One
Charlton	0	Nots Forest
Coveniry	2	Aston Villa
Derby	2	Arsenal
Liverpool	1	Wimbledon
Middlesbrong	ÞО	Sheffield Wed
Norwich	2	Luion
Southampton	2	Milwell
Tottenham	2	QPR
West Ham	0	Everton
	day:	Newcastle v Man

Oldham Walsell

Crystal P

sion Three

Aktershot

Chesterfield Bristol C Huddersfield

Halifax

Torquay Darlington Peterboroug

Airdrico Morton Forfar

Chester Mansfield

Resourg Sheffield U

Notts County

who scored the try of the match, which went fittingly to their uncapped centre Colin Laity.



 Michel Platini (2nd left), French national soccer team coach, at a lunch held in his honour in Kuwait yesterday. On Platini's left is Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, chairman of the Kuwait Football Association and Otympic Council of Asia, who hosted the lunch. Pistini arrived in Kuwait late Friday evening and will play for Kuwait against the Soviet Union today at the Al Arabi Stadium at 5.00 pm.

Bahrain rout Kuwait

DUBAI: Kuwait Nomads found the going too tough in the Dubai Exiles International Rughy Sevens on Friday as the Middle East's largest rugby showpiece came to a climax.

Their hopes of clinching the Gulf Championship, and winning a place in next year's Hong Kong Sevens, ended when they were overpowered 20-0 by even-tual winners Bahrain in the

It was a disappointing end to the Nomads' challenge for the title. They had looked well capable of booking a trip to Hong Kong in their earlier matches in the tournament sponsored hy Emirates in association with Entering the Bowl Champion-

ship with their spirits clearly deflated, they were sunk hy the British Navy, going down 21-0 to the team from HMS Boxer, the eventual Bowl champions.

in the Plate Championship, put up a hrave fight against HMS Chiddingford in their quarterfinal encounter, hut were edged out 10-6.

There was no second-day joy for Ford Kuwait, who were completely outplayed hy a strong Cairo outfit, losing 22-

Bahrain produced a superh performance in the final of the Gulf Championship, overcoming Dubai Exiles, the defending champions, 24-20 in a tremendous hattle to book their trip to

Hong Kong. Then came the match of the tournament, as Emirates International Championship holders Crawshays, the wandering Welsh side, lost their title to the Camhrian Thistles.

A superhly entertaining contest was decided in the dying min-utes as England triallist Ralph Knibbs and then Scottish international centre Scott Hastings ran in two opportunist tries to see the Thistles home 20-12.

French drivers compete under

assumed names JOHANNESBURG, Nov 26, (Reuter): Six French drivers competing in a sports car race in South Africa today are taking part under assumed names because their government has barred them from racing here, state-run radio said vesterday.

The drivers, whose real names have not been disclosed, all have American licences, the radio added. The subterfuge was resorted to after a directive from the French Ministry of Sport.

"The whole thing is ridiculous," South African driver Sarel van der Merwe told reporters.

The race is at Kyalami north of Johannesburg. The track was a regular venue for Formula One races until it was dropped, reinforcing South Africa's sporting isolation stemming from its apartheid racial segregation

SPORTS BRIEFS

Drug tests

MOSCOW, Nov 26. (Reuter): Sports ministers and officials from 118 countries called yesterday for more rigorous drug-testing of athletes and adopted a charter aimed at stepping up intenational action against doping in sport.

Australian Open

SYDNEY, Nov 26, (Reuter): Mark Calcavecchia fired an eagle and seven birdies to storm into a five-stroke lead in the third round of the Australian Open Golf championship at Royal Sydney today.

Gil suspended

MADRID, Nov 26, (Reuter): Spain's Professional Football League (LFP) suspended outspoken Atletico Madrid president Jesus Gil for three months yesterday for what it said were insults to members of the organisation.

Chess player SALONICA, Greece, Nov 26, (AP): The world's second-Elena Akhmilovskaya of the Soviet Union, secretly wed John Donaldson, the US Olympic chess captain, and the couple left for the United States this moroing, members of the American

team said.

Handicap chase
NEWBURY, England, Nov 26.
(Reuter): Strands of Gold surprised even his trainer when he led from the third fence to win the Hennessy Gold Cup handicap chase hy an impressive six lengths loday.

World record

CANBERRA, Nov 26, (Reuter): Soviet weightlifter Leonid Taranenko, who missed the 1988 Olympics through illness, came back today with a new world record at Australia's hicentennial World Super-heavyweight Championship.

Campese and Australians end tour in triumph

CARDIFF, Nov 26, (Reuter): David Campese scored two siz-zling second half tries today as Australia ended their British rughy union tour in triumph with

a 40-22 win over the Barbarians. The match fully lived up to expectations with both sides running the hall from all parts of the field and the Barbarians, selected from each of the four home unions, playing a full part.

NADI, Fiji, Nov 26, (AP): Fiji scored a stunning 1-0 upset vic-tory over Australia today in a

first leg Oceania group World Cup qualifying soccer match at Churchill Park.

The result was Fiji's best in

international soccer and the

worst in years for Australia,

which earlier this season beat

World Cup holder Argentina 4-1

in the Gold Cup tournament in

Collecting

Madigi scored the only goal of

the game in the 66th minute,

collecting a long pass and slam-

ming his shot past Australian

six years with the socceroos,

said Australian coach Frank Arok. "We have stumbled

TOKYO, Nov 26, (Reuter): Top seeds Gigi Feroandez and Robin

White overcame dogged resistance from Patty Fendick and Jill

Hetherington to win 7-5 7-5 in

the semifinals of the Tokyo

Women's Doubles Tennis

The match was a repeat of this

year's US Open where Americans Fernandez and White beat the US-Canada pair-ing more easily.

Championship today.

badly. Our game was ruhbish."

"That was worst upset in my

goalkeeper Jeff Olver.

Substitute striker Ravuama

Fiji upset Australia

But almost inevitably it was Campese who was the star of the match, bringing his tour total to 12 tries from nine tour matches. Applauded

Campese's second try in injury time was a textbook demonstration of his unique skills. The Australian left wing bewildered the defence hy propping sharply off both his left and right feet before speeding through to score under

Melanesian champion Fiji is unbeaten in its last 11 inter-

national matches, but most of

those games have been against

unrated South Pacific opposi-

Australia, which reached the

quarterfinals of the Olympic

Games tournament in Seoul,

beat Fiji 10-0 and 2-0 when the

teams met in World Cup qualify-

our game. We did not play their

way," said Fiji coach Billy Singh.

'Our defensive pattern

The Fijian side was mar-shalled by Ivor Evans, who plays for the Vancouver 86ers in the

Canadian Soccer League. The

Australians seldom managed to

threaten the well-organized

'It was so close today that I

didn't know we had won until we shook hands at the end," said

Puerto Rican-born Fernandez. White and Fernandez hroke

their opponents' serve in the 11th game of both sets.

In the other semifinal, Americans Zina Garrison and

Katrina Adams stormed back from a first set defeat to beat

West German Eva Pfaff and

Australia's Elizabeth Smylie 2-6

not give them any room."

The Australians had to play

ing matches in 1981.

Fijian defence.

Fernandez and White win

Paranaque outclass Makati in opener

As Michael Lynagh kicked the conversion to give him 16 points for the match, the Cardiff Arms Park crowd stood in tribute and applauded him off the pitch.

Australia, who lost to England before beating Scotland in their two tour internationals, showed better control in the forwards than the Barbarians and their

SANTANDER, Spain, Nov 26, (Reuter): Spanish golf star Severiano Ballesteros was

married yesterday in a private ceremony near this northern

Spanish town, Spanish Radio

Local residents said Balles-

teros, 31, married Carmen Botin,

daughter of Banco de Santander

president Emilio Botin, in the

home of the bride's family amid

CINCINNATI, Ohio, Nov. 26,

(Reuter): Kay Yow, who over-

came breast cancer to coach the

US women's basketball team to

the Olympic gold medal in Scoul, was inducted into the women's

TOKYO, Nov 26, (AP): Japan's Midori Ito, showing off a dif-ficult triple axel jump in a near perfect performance today, won

the women's singles title in the international free skating com-

sports Hall of Fame yesterday.

Skating title

petition NHK Trophy.

Bayer L Stuttgart K 3
Rayler Munich 1
Hanover 3
Borussia D 6
Borussia M 2
Werder Bremen 3

W. German soccer

BONN, Nov 26, (Reuter): West German First Division soccer results Indian

Hamburg
Bayer V
Nurenberg
Beehum
Eintracht F
VFB Stuttgart
Karisrube

tight security measures.

Basketball coach

Ballesteros

marries

support play was of the highest

Flanker Jeff Miller, wing Acura Niuqila, scromhalf Nick Farr-Jones and number eight Steve Tuynman all scored tries and Lynagh kicked five conversions and two penalties.

However it was the Barbarians



On the occasion of the arrival of the team of technical experts from the SAAB factory of Sweden, headed by the Regional Technical Manager of the Middle East,





Mr. Thomas Ahlzen,



The Kuwait Swedish Automobile Trading Company

announces

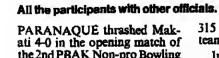
to its respected clients, that it has started conducting

Comprehensive Free Tests

from Saturday Nov 26 for one week. For appointment, please call the garage on Tel. 4814993 Free labour on repairs valid for two months and according to the Test Report

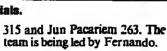


The Kuwait Swedish Automobile Trading Co. Al Ral - 4th Ring Road - beside Ghazali Flyover, Tel. 4714745, 4714606, gorage 4814993



ati 4-0 in the opening match of the 2nd PBAK Non-pro Bowling League which got under way at the Holiday inn hotel on Friday with 12 teams vying for the President's Cup.

The top scorers for Paranaque (Kuwait Airways) were Archie Nanta 499, Nelson Guillermo 474. Chary Nepomuceno 392. Rene Cabado 329. Ede de Leon



In another match, Valenzuela beat Quezon City 3-1. Joe Bilog got 494 pinfalls for Valenzuela, while Ernie Landrito scored 452, Bennie Guiamoy 434, Bhe Guiamoy 416, Jojo 270 and Jun Manalo 181.

In the other matches san Juan deleated Zamboanga City 3-1, Cavite City blasted Las Pinas 4



Rose fe Austria (3rd jeft): most charming muse

0, Caloocan City outclassed Mandaluyong 4-0 and Manila (Hatid Ligaya) outlasted Baguio

The scorers for the San Juan team were Mar Bautista 462, Oying 457, Arce Ruiz 408, Mads Garcia 324, Bong Pagutayao 286 and Mandy Salvo 271.

The tournament, which is being sponsored by Holiday Inn and Dollarco Exchange Co Ltd.

was opened on Friday morning by Jean Abou Nohra, general manager Holiday Inn and Elias M. Uppal, manager of Dollarco Exchange Co Ltd.

At the start of the tournament, three most charming muses were selected from the team muses. Rose fe Austria (Manila team) won the first prize. Merle Lunas of Valenzuela was second and Elizabeth Mesenas third.

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

ARAB @ TIMES